PRIVATE ACTS OF THE FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS

OF THE

UNITED STATES,

Passed at the first session, which was begun and held at the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, on Monday, the second day of December, 1889, and was adjourned without day on Wednesday, the first day of October, 1890.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, President; LEVI P. MORTON, Vice-President, and President of the Senate; John J. Ingalls was elected President of the Senate pro tempore February twenty-eighth, 1890, and continued to act as such until March the nineteenth, when the Vice-President resumed the duties of President of the Senate; on the third day of April, John J. Ingalls was elected President of the Senate pro tempore, and continued to act as such during the subsequent temporary absences of the Vice-President; Thomas B. Reed was elected Speaker of the House of Representatives December second, 1889; Julius C. Burrows was elected Speaker pro tempore May twenty-sixth, 1890; Mr. REED resumed the duties of Speaker May twenty eighth; Julius C. Burrows was elected Speaker pro tempore September third; Mr. REED resumed the duties of Speaker September twelfth.

CHAP. 30.—An act for the relief of the heirs of Noah W. Yoder.

March 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to adju- of Pension to children dicate the pension claim of Catharine Z Yoder, late widow of Noah W. Yoder, second lieutenant of Company G, Fifty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and pay to the surviving children of said Noah W. Yoder a pension at the rate provided by the general pension laws, from the date of his death until they severally arrive at the age of sixteen years.

Noah W. Yoder

Approved, March 11, 1890.

CHAP. 41.—An act granting a pension to Miss Elizabeth A. Tuttle.

March 19, 1890.

Be it enacted in the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Miss Elizabeth A. Tuttle, an army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and to pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Elizabeth A. Tuttle.

Approved, March 19, 1890.

CHAP. 42.—An act granting a pension to Cyrus Tuttle.

March 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Cyrus Tuttle, late private Company D, Fifteenth Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry.

Cyrus Tuttle. Pension.

Approved, March 19, 1890.

1122

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 43-45, 53, 54. 1890.

March 19, 1890.

CHAP. 43.—An act granting a pension to Mary E. Noll, widow of Philip Noll.

Mary A. Noll, Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary E. Noll, widow of Philip Noll, late private Company E, Ninth Regiment Missouri State Militia.

Approved, March 19, 1890.

March 19, 1890.

CHAP. 44.—An act granting a pension to Eliza A. Talbott.

Eliza A. Talbott. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza A. Talbott, widow of B. W. Talbott, late of Company G, Fourth Regiment Iowa Infantry.

Approved, March 19, 1890.

March 19, 1890.

CHAP. 45.—An act granting a pension to Stephen Schiedel.

Stephen Schiedel.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Stephen Schiedel, late of Company D, First Regiment Missouri Light Artillery.

Approved, March 19, 1890.

March 27, 1890.

CHAP. 53.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Anna Butterfield.

Anna Butterfield. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Anna Butterfield, dependent mother of James A. B. Butterfield, late a sergeant in the Second Illinois Cavalry.

Approved, March 27, 1890.

March 27, 1890.

CHAP. 54.—An act to increase the pension of Isaac Endaly.

Isaac Endaly. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Isaac Endaly, a private in Captain Smith's Company of Tennessee Militia, in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve between the United States and Great Britain, to fifty dollars per month, subject to the limitations and provisions of the general pension laws, the said Isaac Endaly being over ninety-eight years of age and destitute of means of support, except the pension now received by him, and in feeble health.

SEC. 2. That this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Approved, March 27, 1890.

CHAP. 57.—An act granting an increase of pension to Elmer A. Snow.

March 29, 1890.

Whereas, a pension of one hundred dollars per month is allowed by act of Congress approved February twelfth, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, to those who lost both hands, and loss of use of both hands is just a severe a disability, requiring the same aid and attention, and said Elmer A. Snow was then totally disabled in both hands from gunshot wounds received in line of duty: Therefore,

Preamble. Vol. 25, p. 659.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Elmer A. Snow, late a trumpeter in M Troop, Third United States Cavalry, and pay him a pension of one hundred dollars per month; in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Elmer A. Snow. Pension increased.

Approved, March 29, 1890.

CHAP. 59.—An act for the relief of the owners, officers, and crew of the British bark Chance.

March 31, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of State be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to draw his requisition upon the Secretary of the Treasury for the payment, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, of the sum etc., of British bark. of sixteen thousand dollars to the duly accredited representative of the Government of Great Britain at Washington, to enable said Government to pay the same to the owners of the British bark Chance, of the port of Sydney, New South Wales, to indemnify them, and the officers and crew of said bark, for abandoning their whaling voyage in the Arctic Ocean, in the month of September, in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-one, and rescuing from shipwreck ninety-six American seamen and transporting them to Honolulu.

"Chance."

Payment to owners,

Approved, March 31, 1890.

CHAP. 67.—An act granting a pension to Minnie A. Bailey.

April 5, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Minnie A. Bailey, daughter of Oscar M. Bailey, who was a private in Company F, Fifteenth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Minnie A. Bailey.

Approved, April 5, 1890.

CHAP. 68.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Minerva Jane Olive.

April 5, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Minerva Jane Olive, mother of William H. H. Ryman, deceased, late a private of Company C. One hundred and twenty-fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Minerva Jane Olive.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 69, 81, 86-88. 1890.

April 5, 1890.

CHAP. 69.—An act granting a pension to George B. Smith.

George B. Smith. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George B. Smith, late private in Company F, Ninety-ninth Regiment of Indiana Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of forty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, April 5, 1890.

April 14, 1890.

CHAP. 81.—An act to perfect the military record of John C. Green, of Tennessee.

John C. Green. Military record corrected. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to enter on the rolls of Company I, Seventh Regiment Tennessee Volunteers, the name of John C. Green, as duly mustered into the service of the United States on the twentieth day of December, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and to complete his military record as follows: Captured by the enemy, while in the line of duty, at Union City, Tennessee, March twenty-fourth, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-four; died at Andersonville, Georgia, on the twelfth day of August, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-four, while being detained by the enemy as a prisoner of war.

Approved, April 14, 1890.

April 16, 1890.

CHAP. 86.—An act granting an increase of pension to John F. Ballier.

John F. Ballier. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John F. Ballier, late colonel of Ninety-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Approved, April 16, 1890.

April 16, 1890.

CHAP. 87.—An act to correct the patent to John Sechler to certain lands in Bent County, Colorado.

John Sechler. Land patent to. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to issue to John Sechler, of Crawford, Nebraska, owner of Indian claim numbered nine, in Bent County, Colorado, patent to lands therein described, said lands having been erroneously patented to John Sickles, under date of September twentieth, eighteen hundred and seventy. Approved, April 16, 1890.

April 16, 1890.

CHAP. 88.—An act granting an increase of pension to General Horace Boughton

Horace Boughton. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

pension laws, the name of Horace Boughton, late a brevet brigadiergeneral in the Army of the United States, at the rate of one hundred dollars per month; said pension to be in lieu of that which he now receives.

Approved, April 16, 1890.

CHAP. 90.—An act granting a pension to M. J. Fogg.

April 17, 1896.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of M. J. Fogg, late a second lieutenant in Battery E, First Virginia Light Artillery.

M. J. Fogg. Pension.

Approved, April 17, 1890.

CHAP. 91.—An act granting a pension to David H. Lutman.

April 17, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David H. Lutman, late a private in Company F, Second Maryland Regiment.

David H. Lutman. Pension.

Approved, April 17, 1890.

CHAP. 92.—An act granting a pension to George Fitzclarence.

April 17, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George Fitzelarence, late private in Company B, Washington Territory Infantry, and Company F, Fourth Regiment of California Volunteers.

George Fitzclar-

Approved, April 17, 1890.

CHAP. 93.—An act granting a pension to Daniel A. Culman.

April 17, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Daniel A. Culman, late of Company B, Eleventh Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.

Daniel A. Culman. Pension.

Approved, April 17, 1890.

CHAP. 94.—An act granting a pension to Thomas Dennis.

April 17, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas Dennis, late private of Company A, One hundred and twelfth Regiment of Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Thomas Dennis, Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 95-97, 99, 102. 1890.

April 17, 1890.

CHAP. 95.—An act granting a pension to Easter A. Jackson.

Easter A. Jackson. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws, the name of Easter A. Jackson, widow of Moses H. Jackson, Company D, First Tennessee Mounted Infantry. Approved, April 17, 1890.

April 17, 1890.

CHAP. 96.—An act granting a pension to Nicholas Moy.

Nicholas Moy. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nicholas Moy, late Sergeant Companies A and K (consolidated), Thirty-third Regiment Missouri State Mounted Militia.

Approved, April 17, 1890.

April 17, 1890.

CHAP. 97.—An act granting a pension to Catherine Morris.

Catherine Morris. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catherine Morris, mother of James A. Richards, late private of Company B, Eighteenth Regiment Indiana Infantry.

Approved, April 17, 1890.

April 18, 1890.

CHAP. 99.—An act to remove political disabilities of D. C. Stith, a citizen of Texas.

D. C. Stith.
Political disabilities
removed.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That all political disabilities imposed by the fourteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States by participation in the late rebellion be, and the same are hereby, removed from D. C. Stith, a citizen of the State of Texas.

Approved, April 18, 1890.

April 19, 1890.

CHAP. 102.—An act for the relief of Daniel V. O'Leary.

Daniel V. O'Leary. Payment to. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, directed to re-imburse, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three thousand five hundred and thirty-six dollars and sixty cents to Daniel V. O'Leary, postmaster at Albany, New York, for postage-stamps and postal funds stolen from the post-office at said city April twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight

CHAP. 103.—An act for the relief of Eliza Stanton.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Eliza Stanton, mother of Lafayette C. Stanton, late of Company A, One hundred and forty-fifth Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the general pension laws.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

Eliza Stanton. Pension.

CHAP. 104.—An act for the relief of Mattie W. House.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That from and after the passage of this act there be paid out of the naval pension fund to Mattie W. House, widow of the late Lieutenant Jerome B. House, United States navy, deceased, the sum of forty dollars per month during her widowhood, the same to be in lieu of her present pension.

Mattie W. House, Pension increased.

CHAP. 105.—An act for the relief of Helen E. Dewey.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll the name of Helen E. Dewey, formerly Helen E. Converse, and the widow of Major Joseph H Converse, late of the Eleventh Connecticut Volunteers, who was killed in action at Cold Harbor, Virginia, June third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and pay her a widow's pension from and after the passage of this act.

Helen E. Dewey. Pension restored.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 106.—An act for the relief of Samuel L. M. Proctor.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place tor. Pension increased. the name of Samuel L. M. Proctor, late a member of Company G, Third Illinois Volunteers, on the pension-roll, at such an increase of pension as his present disease of eyes will justify under the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Samuel L. M. Proc-

Approved, April 21, 1890.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 107.—An act for the relief of William Carroll.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll the name of William Carroll, late a private in Company D, Thirtysixth Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

William Carroll.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 108.—An act for the relief of Elizabeth O. Gibson

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Elizabeth O. Gibson. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth O. Gibson, a voluntary nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 109.—An act for the relief of John J. Freeland.

John J. Freeland. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-rolls the name of John J. Freeland, late corporal of Company I, Seventy-fourth Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and pay him at the rate of thirty dollars per month in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 110.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Van Etten.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Mary A. Van Etten. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary A. Van Etten, widow of James F. Van Etten, late of Company A, Thirteenth Regiment of New York Volunteers.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 111.—An act granting a pension to John R. Petrie.

John R. Petrie. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John R. Petrie, late of Company A, Second Regiment of Illinois Cavalry.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 112.—An act granting a pension to Lovina Wright.

Lovina Wright, Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lovina Wright, of Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa, widow of John J. Wright, late of Company L, Second Regiment of Iowa Cavalry.

CHAP. 113.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth E. Groff.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Mrs Elizabeth E. Groff, widow of Charles H. Groff, late a private in Company K, Forty-fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Elizabeth E. Groff. Pension.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 114.—An act granting a pension to Bridget Carroll.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Bridget Carroll, mother of Patrick Carroll, late a sergeant of Company H, Fourth Regiment United States Artillery.

Bridget Carroll. Pension.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 115.—Ar act granting a pension to Sarah McTavey.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Sarah McTavey, widow of Eli Newell, a soldier in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Sarah McTavey. Pension.

Approved. April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 116.—An act granting a pension to Margaret J. Fletcher.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret J. Fletcher, of Illinois, a nurse in the Army of the United States during the late rebellion, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Margaret J. Fletcher. Pension.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 117.—An act granting a pension to Lucy R. Olmstead.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lucy R. Olmstead, widow of Montgomery Olmstead, late Company E, Thirteenth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Lucy R. Olmstead. Pension.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 118.—An act granting a pension to Cynthia Day.

Cynthia Day Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Cynthia Day, widow of John Day, late of Captain Moses Eggleston's company of New York Militia, war of eighteen hundred and twelve, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 119.—An act granting a pension to William H. Brimmer.

mer. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the william H. Brim. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William H. Brimmer, of Stephentown, New York, late a private in Company K, Twenty-first Regiment of New York Cavalry Volunteers.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 120.—An act granting a pension to Ann Ford.

Ann Ford.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, the name of Ann Ford, widow of John Ford, late of Company F, Fourteenth Regiment New York Heavy Artillery, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 121.—An act granting a pension to Ellen Shears.

Ellen Shears. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ellen Shears, widow of George A. Shears, late of the Eighteenth New York Battery Volunteers.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 122.—An act granting a pension to Abbie D. Johnson

Abbie D. Johnson, Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll of the United States the name of Abbie D. Johnson, widow of Charles J. Johnson, late of Company H, One hundred and forty-eighth Regiment of New York Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

CHAP. 123.—An act granting a pension to Delia W. Marshall.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Delia W. Marshall, widow of George A. Marshall, late a private in Company F. Second Regiment Vermont Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Delia W. Marshall,

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 124.—An act granting a pension to Carrie B. Wirtz.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Carrie B. Wirtz, widow of Horace B. Wirtz, late surgeon United States Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month in lieu of the pension now received by her under certificate one hundred and eighty-seven thousand and sixty-four.

Carrie B. Wirtz. Pension increased.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 125.—An act granting a pension to George Faulk.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George Faulk, late of Company F, Tenth Ohio Cavalry.

George Faulk. Pension.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 126.—An act granting a pension to Thomas Kelly.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas Kelly, late of Company H, Second Regiment New York Heavy Artillery.

Thomas Kelly.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 127.—An act granting a pension to Mary Taffe.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary Taffe, widow of Henry Taffe, late a private in Company F, of the Eightieth Regiment of New York Infantry Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary Taffe. Pension.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 128.—An act granting a pension to Henrietta L. Arlin.

Henrietta L. Arlin.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Henrietta L. Arlin, widow of Captain William H. Arlin, late of Company K. Second New York Veteran Cavalry volunteers, on the pensionroll, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws. Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 129.—An act granting a pension to Robert Hill.

Robert Hill, Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws, the name of Robert Hill, a soldier of the Florida Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-seven and eighteen hundred and thirty-eight, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 130.—An act granting a pension to William R. Scurlock.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the William R. Scur United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place on the pensionroll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of William R. Scurlock, a soldier in the Florida Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-eight, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month from the passage of this act.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 131.—An act granting a pension to Amasa Chase

Amass Chase. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Amasa Chase, late of Company C, One hundred and twenty-second Regiment New York Volunteers, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 132.—An act granting a pension to Frederick Bischer.

Frederick Bischer.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Frederick Bischer, father of George F Bischer, late of Company D, Thirty-fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteers. Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 133.—An act granting a pension to Jane Reynolds.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jane Reynolds, widow of Roger Reynolds, late of Company A, Twenty-sixth New York Infantry, and Company C, Fourteenth New York Artillery.

Jane Reynolds. Pension.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 134.—An act to increase the pension of Mrs. Emma A. Hart.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Mrs. Emma A. Hart, of the city of Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, widow of Henry H. Hart, deceased, late second lieutenant of Company K, Eighty-ninth Indiana Volunteers, to the sum of fifty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Emma A. Hart. Pension increased.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 135.—An act to increase the pension of Horace B. Lewis.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Horace B. Lewis, late a private in Company A, One hundred and twenty-first Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month for total blindness, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving

Horace B. Lewis. Pension increased.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 136.—An act to increase the pension of Mary M. Gibson, widow of Commander William Gibson.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary M. Gibson, widow of Commander William Gibson, United States Navy, and pay her a pension of fifty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act; and this pension shall be in lieu of that which she is now receiving.

Mary M. Gibson. Pension increased.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 137.—An act to increase the pension of Alonzo Alden.

April 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the rate of pension allowed Alonzo Alden, late Colonel of the

Alonzo Alden. Pension increased.

Vol. 25, p. 1049.

One hundred and sixty ninth Regiment New York Volunteers, by special act of Congress from seventy-five dollars per month to one hundred dollars per month, to take effect from the passage of this act.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 138.—An act to pension Julia Fleming.

Julia Fleming. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Julia Fleming, widow of James Fleming, late a private in Company D, Second United States Artillery, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 139.—An act to pension Hiram Wilbur.

Hiram Wilbur.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Hiram Wilbur, late a sergeant of Troop H, Second United States Dragoons, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 140.—An act granting an increase of pension to George Colwell.

George Colwell. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized, and he is hereby directed, to increase the pension of George Colwell, late a private of Company I, Eightythird Regiment Indiana Volunteers, and grant him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1800.

CHAP. 141.—An act granting an increase of pension to Daniel M. Maulding.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Daniel M. Maulding. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension increased. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Daniel M. Maulding, late captain of Company H. Sixth Illinois Cavalry, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 142.—An act to pension John D. Prator for service in the Indian war.

John D. Prator. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary or the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John D. Prator, of Magnolia, Arkansas, who served in Captain Allen's company from the State of Georgia, Indian war, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 143.—An act to pension Joel B. Tribble for service in the Indian War.

April 21, 1890.

Joel B. Tribble.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Joel B. Tribble, of Boughton, Nevada County, Arkansas, who served in Captain Baker's company of Georgia Mounted Volunteers, Indian war, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 144.—An act to pension Henry S. Morgan.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Henry S. Morgan, of Atlanta, Columbia County, Arkansas, who served in Captain Davis Lane's company, from the State of Georgia, Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

Henry S. Morgan. Pension.

CHAP. 145.—An act to pension Green B. Lee.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Green B. Lee, of Antoine, Pike County, Arkansas, who served in Captain John W. Fowler's company, from the State of Georgia, Indian war, eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

Green B. Lee. Pension.

CHAP. 146.—An act to restore the pension of Mrs. Helen S. Spring.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to replace on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Helen S. Spring, Widow of John R. Hilton, late assistant surgeon Second New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, and pay her a pension from the passage of this act.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

Helen S. Spring. Pension restored.

April 21, 1890.

April 21, 1890.

CHAP. 147.—An act increasing the pension of John Taylor.

John Taylor. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John Taylor, late of Battery M, Third New York Light Artillery, to twenty-four dollars per month, under certificate numbered one hundred and one thousand seven hundred and ninety, on account of gunshot wound of head and its results.

Approved, April 21, 1890.

April 22, 1890.

CHAP. 151.—An act granting a pension to Joseph D Williamson

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Joseph D. William United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph D. Williamson, late private in Company C, One hundred and ninetieth Regiment Pennsylvania Veterans, and allow him a pension from the date of the filing of his claim in the Pension Office.

Approved, April 22, 1890.

April 28, 1890.

CHAP. 152.—An act granting increase of pension to Nancy Smith

Nancy Smith. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nancy Smith, daughter of Charles Fuller, late major of the Fourth United States Infantry, and pay her at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, April 23, 1890.

April 24, 1890.

CHAP. 153.—An act granting a pension to George L. Sanders.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the George L. Sanders. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George L. Sanders, Company A, One hundred and twenty-first Pennsylvania, and Company I, Two hundred and second Pennsylvania.

Received by the President April 12, 1890.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

CHAP. 156.-- An act granting a pension to Theresa Herbst.

April 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Theresa Herbst, widow of John Herbst, late a private in Company G, One hundred and fortieth Regiment of New York volunteers.

Theresa Herbst.

Received by the President April 14, 1890.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

CHAP. 157.—An act to increase the pension of William Boone.

April 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and required to place the name of William Boone, of Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana, late a private in Company F, of the Eighty-eighth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the rate of pension he now receives.

William Boone. Pension increased.

Received by the President, April 14, 1890.

[Note by the Department of State.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

CHAP. 175.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Catharine Tittle, widow of Ephraim Tittle.

April 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine Tittle, widow of Ephraim Tittle, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Catharine Tittle. Pension.

Approved, April 30, 1890.

CHAP. 176.—An act granting a pension to Hannah R. Langdon.

April 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Hannah R. Langdon, widow of Henry H. Langdon, late an assistant surgeon in the Seventh Regiment Vermont Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion.

Hannah R. Langdon. Pension.

Approved, April 30, 1890.

STAT L-VOL XXVI---72

April 30, 1890.

CHAP, 177.—An act granting a pension to Sarah C. Hurlbutt.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Sarah C. Hurlbutt. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah C. Hurlbutt, only surviving daughter of Elijah Weeks, late a soldier in Captain Thomas Weeks' company of Massachusetts troops in the war of the Revolution, and pay her at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, April 30, 1890.

April 30, 1890.

CHAP. 178.—An act granting a pension to Emma L. Selfridge.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Emma L. Selfridge. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emma L. Selfridge, widow of James L. Selfridge, late colonel of the Forty-sixth Pennsylvania Regiment.

Approved, April 30, 1890.

April 30, 1890.

CHAP. 179.—An act providing a pension for Matilda C. King.

Matilda C. King. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, the name of Matilda C. King, widow of the late Colonel John H. King, brevet major-general of the United States Army.

Approved, April 30, 1890.

May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 184.—An act granting a pension to Mary McCowan.

Mary McCowan. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary McCowan, widow of Peter McCowan. Company D. Fifteenth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 185.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Emma Dill.

Emma Dill. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Mrs. Emma Dill, widow of William Dill, late a captain Company D, Thirty-fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

CHAP. 186.—An act granting a pension to William H. Cummings.

May 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William H. Cummings, Company I, Twenty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

William H. Cummings.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 187.—An act granting a pension to Davis Foster.

May 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Davis Foster, late of Company G, Twenty-first Regiment Kansas Militia.

Davis Foster.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 188.—An act granting a pension to David C. Bullard.

May 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David C. Bullard, late a member of Company G, Forty-ninth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, afterward transferred to the United States ship Alleghany.

David C. Bullard. Pension.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 189.—An act granting a pension to Olina Hanson.

May 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Olina Hanson, widow of Austin Hanson, late a private in Company E, Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry, in the war of the rebellion.

Olina Hanson. Pension.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 190.—An act granting increase of pension to George L. Warren.

May 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George L. Warren, late a corporal in Company C, Third Delaware Volunteers, and pay him at the rate of eighteen dollars per month in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

George L. Warren. Pension increased.

May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 191.—An act to restore the name of Mrs. Mary L. Bradford to the pension-roll.

Mary L. Bradford. Pension restored.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Mary L. Bradford, widow of Captain Theodorick L. Bradford, late of Company A, Bradford's Battalion, also called Thirteenth Tennessee Cavalry (at his death acting major thereof), at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 192.—An act to increase the pension of Zachariah T. Crawford.

Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Zachariah T. Craw- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Zachariah T. Crawford, late of Company G, Two hundred and thirteenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of fifty dollars.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 193.—An act to increase the pension of Henry H. Penrod.

Henry H. Penrod. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to increase the pension now paid to Henry H. Penrod, late a private of Company A, Forty-fifth Regiment of Kentucky Mounted Infantry, on pension certificate numbered two hundred and forty-five thousand one hundred and seventy-five, to twenty-five dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

May 3, 1890.

CHAP. 194.—An act to increase the pension of W. H. H. Bailey, of Braintree. Massachusetts.

W. H. H. Bailey.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the rate of pension allowed W. H. H. Bailey, late a private of Comany F, Thirty-eight Regiment of New York Volunteer Infantry. war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one, under certificate numbered thirty-five thousand three hundred and ninety-nine, from the sum of thirty-six dollars per month to the sum of forty-five dollars per month.

Approved, May 3, 1890.

May 14, 1890.

CHAP. 210.—An act for the relief of Laban Heath and Company, of Boston, Massachusetts.

Company Payment to.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Laban Heath and United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and directed to pay to Laban Heath and Company, of Boston, Massachusetts, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of thirteen thousand six hundred and twenty-one dollars and twenty-one cents,

which amount shall be in full for all claims of the said Laban Heath and Company against the United States by reason of damages claimed by them on account of the imperfect execution of certain impressions of United States bonds designed for illustrating a work to be issued by the said Laban Heath and Company called "The United States Bond Detector and Complete History of the United States Securities."

Approved, May 14, 1890.

CHAP. 212.—An act to increase the pension of Samuel Adams.

May 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Samuel Adams, United States naval forces, war with Mexico, from eight dollars per month to thirty dollars per month. Approved, May 15, 1890.

Samuel Adams. Pension increased.

CHAP. 218.—An act granting a pension to the widow of the late Commander Samuel H. Baker, United States Navy.

May 16, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, the name of Margaret T. Baker, widow of the late Commander Samuel H. Baker, United States Navy, the same to be in lieu of any pension she is now receiving.

Margaret T. Baker. Pension increased.

Approved, May 16, 1890.

CHAP, 219.—An act granting a pension to William Richardson.

May 16, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Richardson, late a private in Company K, First Ohio Artillery

William Richardson. Pension.

Post, p. 1469.

Approved, May 16, 1890.

CHAP. 220.—An act for the allowance of certan claims reported by the accounting officers of the United States Treasury Department.

May 17, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Fourth of July claims. of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to required to pay, upon the requisition of the Secretary of War, without further allowed by accounting officers in. audit, allowance, or restatement of the claims by the accounting officers, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to the several persons in this act named, or to their legal representatives in case of their death since the allowance of their claims by the accounting officers, the several sums mentioned herein, the same being in full for, and the receipt of the same to be taken and accepted in each case as a full and final discharge of, the several claims examined and allowed by the proper accounting officers, under

Vol. 13, p. 381.

the provisions of the act of July fourth, eighteen hundred and sixtyfour, since January seventeenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, namely:

Claims in: Tennessee.

TENNESSEE.

To William S. Cockrum, McNairy County, fifty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To John B Davis, agent for the heirs at law of William Davis, deceased, Putnam County, twenty-one dollars and sixty-seven cents. To Thomas H. Huffaker, administrator of George Huffaker, de-

ceased, Knox County, forty-five dollars.

To Thomas W. Meador, Mrs. C. E. Douglass, W. J. Meador, and Mrs. E. J. Meador, widow, heirs at law of John Meador, deceased, of Campbell County, seventy-five dollars and eighty-five cents.

To J. S. Lindsey, administrator of Grandison Queener, deceased,

of Campbell County, sixty-three dollars.

To. J. F. Rives, Sr., administrator of Archibald Sutton, deceased, of McNairy County, Tennessee, six hundred and seventy dollars.

West Virginia.

WEST VIRGINIA.

To C. W. Wisner, administrator of Charles Ridenour, deceased, of Berkeley County, five hundred dollars.

Kentucky.

KENTUCKY.

To the estate of Horatio P. Allen, deceased, of Warren County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To S. A. Byron, administrator of Samuel Chastain deceased, of

Clay County, one hundred and nine dollars.

To Stephen Humphrees, of Adair County, eighty-six dollars and

twenty-five cents.

To John M Lambert, administrator of Caroline Pool, deceased, of

Union County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To A. R. Scott, of Shelby County, four hundred and sixty dollars. To Harry Stucky, administrator of Samuel F. Tucker, deceased, of Jefferson County, one hundred and three dollars and seventy cents.

Kansas.

KANSAS.

To P. C. Morrell, of Bourbon County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

Missouri.

MISSOURI.

To J. R. Phillips, Sallie Frances Johnson, Alice Mallony, and William L. Phillips, heirs at law of John H. Phillips, deceased, of Monroe County, twenty-six dollars.

Ohio.

OHIO.

To Lee Coffeen, administrator of Goldsmith Coffeen, deceased, of Warren County, eighty-five dollars.

To Jacob Tener and Dynes Tener, executors of Jonathan Tener, deceased, of Adams County, thirty dollars.

Indiana

INDIANA.

To Almet Wilson, administrator of Moses Wilson, deceased, of Jennings County, one hundred dollars.

MARYLAND.

Maryland.

To Leonidas Jones, administrator of Warren King, deceased, of Montgomery County, eighty-five dollars and fifty cents.

ARKANSAS.

Arkansas.

To Annie S. Richardson, widow and administratrix of Benjamin F. Richardson, deceased, of Jefferson County, eleven thousand nine hundred and seventy-six dollars and twenty-five cents.

Approved, May 17, 1890.

CHAP. 221.—An act granting a pension to Margaret Z. Austin.

May 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll the name of Margaret Z. Austin, widow of Thomas Austin, deceased, who was a yeoman on the United States steamer Fulton, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

Margaret Z. Austin. Pension.

CHAP. 222.—An act granting a pension to David Deans.

May 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David Deans, late of Company A, One hundred and fifth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

David Deans, Pension.

CHAP. 223.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Wood

May 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls of the United States the name of Mary A. Wood the infirm daughter of Marcus W. Wood, late corporal in Company I, First Regiment New York Dragoons Volunteers, and now deceased, and to pay her a pension of eighteen dollars a month, to be paid to her legally constituted guardian or committee.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

Mary A. Wood. Pension.

CHAP. 224.—An act granting a pension to Harman Day.

May 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of twelve dollars a month, the name of Harman Day, dependent father of Wesley H. Day, late of Company K, Eighth Vermont Volunteers.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

Harman Day, Pension. May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 225.—An act granting a pension to Washington F. Short.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Washington F. Short. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Washington F. Short, a soldier of the Florida Indian war, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 226.—An act granting a pension to Allen Feathers.

Allen Feathers.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll of the United States the name of Allen Feathers, late a private in Company F, Third Regiment New York Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws. Approved, May 19, 1890.

May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 227.—An act granting a pension to James T. Irwin.

James T. Irwin. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James T. Irwin, late of Company K, Eleventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 228.—An act granting a pension to Johnson Reddick.

Johnson Reddick. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pensionroll the name of Johnson Reddick, late of Captain John Reddins's company, of Alexander Russell's regiment of Indiana volunteers, in the Black Hawk war, and pay him a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 229.—An act increasing the pension of Walter P. Harrison.

Walter P. Harrison. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension of eight dollars per month now received by Walter P. Harrison, late private Company B, First Regiment Louisiana Volunteers, Mexican war, be, and the same is hereby, increased to seventy-two dollars per month, the same to be in lieu of the pension he is now receiving. Approved, May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 230.—An act-to pension R. C. Martin for services rendered in the war with Mexico.

May 19, 1899.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to place the name of R. C. Martin, of Oregon, on the pension-roll, on account of disability and service in the company commanded by Captain James Craig, Missouri Mounted Volunteers, under command of Colonel Powell in the war with Mexico, subject to the limitations and regulations of the pension laws of the United States in pensioning the survivors of the war with Mexico.

R. C. Martin, Pension.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 231.—An act to increase the pension of William Hamill.

May 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of William Hamill, late sergeant of Company E, One hundred and seventeenth Regiment Illinois Infantry Volunteers, from eighteen dollars to thirty-six dollars per month.

William Hamill. Pension increased.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 232.—An act to grant a pension to Julia A. Erskine.

May 19, 1890.

Be in enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and required to place on the pension-roll the name of Julia A. Erskine, the widow of John Erskine, deceased, late a private of Company F, of the Eleventh Regiment of United States Infantry, at the rate of twelve dollars per month from the passage of this act, and otherwise subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws of the United States.

Julia A. Erskine. Pension.

Approved, May 19, 1890.

CHAP. 237.—An act granting a pension to David A. Lippy.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David A. Lippy, late of Company F, Twenty-second Regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry Volunteers.

David A. Lippy. Pension.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 238.—An act granting a pension to Emily T. Pottle.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Emily T. Pottle, of Witchita, Kansas, who served as a volunteer hospital nurse during the years eighteen hundred and sixty-one and eighteen hundred and sixty-two, in the war of the rebellion, and pay her at the rate of twelve dollars a month from and after the passage of this act.

Emily T. Pottle. Pension.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 239.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Holland.

Mary A. Holland. Persion. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary A. Holland, an army nurse, and to pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 240.—An act granting a pension to Clara M. Owen.

Clara M. Owen. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Clara M. Owen, widow of William H. Owen, late of Company B, Twentieth Maine Volunteers.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 241.—An act granting a pension to Ann E. Mussman.

Ann E. Mussman. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ann E. Mussman, widow of William Mussman, deceased, late a member of the Sixth Indiana Light Artillery.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 242.—An act granting a pension to Ira E. Smith.

Ira E. Smith. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ira E. Smith, late private in Company B. Fourth Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 243.—An act granting a pension to John McCool.

John McCool. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension laws, the name of John McCool, late sergeant Company B, Second Regiment of Iowa Infantry Volunteers, and pay him a pension of twelve dollars per month.

CHAP. 244.—An act granting pension to Augustine McLaughlin.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Augustine Mcoff the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place Pension. on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of existing laws, the name of Augustine McLaughlin, late of Company I, Eighteenth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 245.—An act granting a pension to Sarah Hamilton.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, required to place the name of Sarah Hamilton, widow of Thomas Hamilton, late a private of Company G, Thirty-seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, on the pension-rolls, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars a month.

Sarah Hamilton. Pension.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 246.—An act granting a pension to Margaret P. Minteer.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, instructed to place on the pension-rolls Margaret P. Minteer, of Crawfordsville, Iowa, widow of Alex-ander H. Minteer, late a corporal of Company I, Twenty-fifth Regiment of Iowa Infantry, and pay her a pension, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Margaret P. Minteer. Pension.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 247.—An act granting a pension to John Nagle.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Nagle, late of Company C, Ninetysecond Regiment of Illinois Infantry.

John Nagle.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 248.—An act granting a pension to Betsey F. Newhall.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Betsey F. Newhall, widow of Timothy Newhall, late a private in the Massachusetts militia in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Betsey F. Newhall. Pension.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 249.—An act granting a pension to W. S. Yohe.

W.S. Yohe. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws, the name of W. S. Yohe, a private in Company H, First Regiment United States Infantry, in the Florida war, and pay him a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1990.

CHAP. 250.—An act granting a pension to Charles A. Platz.

Charles A. Platz. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Charles A. Platz, a private in Company K, One hundred and fifty fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 251.—An act for granting a pension to Nelson G. Edwards.

Nelson G. Edwards. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nelson G. Edwards late Company B, one hundred seventy-ninth New York Volunteers.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 252.—An act granting a pension to Mary J. Nottage.

Mary J. Nottage. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary J. Nottage, widow of Thomas Nottage, late a sergeant of Company F, Third New Hampshire Volun-

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 253.—An act granting a pension to Lucy A. M. Norman.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Lucy A. M. Nor- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lucy A.M. Norman, widow of William Norman, late a private in Company I, Sixteenth Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and to pay her a pension from, and after the passage of this act.

CHAP. 254.—An act granting a pension to William A. Merriwether.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of William A. Merriwether, of Louisville, Kentucky, and pay him a pension of thirty dollars a month, for meritorious services in the war with Mexico.

William A. Merri-

Approved, May 21. 1890.

CHAP. 255.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Heckler.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Heckler, widow of the late Francis Heckler, of the Thirty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Elizabeth Heckler. Pension.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 256.—An act granting a pension to H G. Church.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, required to place on the pensionroll H. G. Church, of Mount Pleasant, Iowa, late a member of Company K, First Regiment of New York Provisional Cavalry, and pay him a pension according to his disability.

H. G. Church. Pension.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 257.—An act granting a pension to Mary C. Upton.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary C. Upton, an Army nurse, late of the Seventh Regiment of Illinois Cavalry Volunteers, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Mary C. Upton. Pension.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 258.—An act granting a pension to Isabella B. Stimple

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the conditions and limitations of the general pension laws, the name of Isabella B. Stimple, widow of Luther J. Stimple, late corporal of Company E, Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Isabella B. Stimple. Pension.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 259.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Ogden.

Elizabeth Ogden. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, instructed and required to place on the pension-roll the name of Elizabeth Ogden, of Burlington, Iowa, foster mother of Alfred Ogden, late a private in Company B, First Regiment of Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, and pay her a pension according to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 260.—An act granting a pension to Barbara Schnappinger.

ger. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Barbara Schnappin- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Barbara Schnappinger, widow of Frederick Schnappinger, late a private in Company K, Second Maryland Infantry.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 261.—An act granting a pension to George Dodge.

George Dodge. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of George Dodge, late orderly sergeant of Company G of the First United States Dragoons in the Mexican war, and pay him a pension at the rate of eight dollars per

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 262.—An act granting a pension to Roxanna Finch.

Roxanna Finch.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Roxanna Finch, widow of George Finch, late a private in Company E, First Regiment Wisconsin Heavy Artillery Volunteers.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 263.—An act granting a pension to William H. Coppinger.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the William H. Coppin- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior, be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of William H. Coppinger, late of Company K, First United States Dragoons, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws.

CHAP. 264.—An act granting a pension to Hannah Ward.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Hannah Ward, widow of David A. Ward, late captain of Company A, Sixth Kentucky Cavalry, at the rate of twenty dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, in lieu of the pension now received by her.

Hannah Ward. Pension increased.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 265.—An act granting an increase of pension to Frank Traynor.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Frank Traynor, late of Company F, One hundred and second New York Volunteers, a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now paid him, from and after the passage of this act.

Frank Traynor. Pension increased.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 266.—An act for the relief of John Dehart.

May 21, 1800.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of John Dehart, the invalid son of David Dehart, late a private of Company G, Seventy-ninth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and pay said son a pension of eighteen dollars per month for and during his natural life, said pension to be paid to the conservator or legally appointed guardian of said John Dehart.

John Dehart. Pension.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 267.—An act for the relief of Chloe Cooper.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Chloe Cooper, step-mother of Wallace A Cooper, late a private in Company F, Forty-sixth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Chloe Cooper. Pension.

Approved, May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 268.—An act for the relief of Alexander Thompson.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Alexander Thompson, late a scout with Company C, Fourth Regiment Missouri State Militia Cavalry, and pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Alexander Thompson.
Pension.

May 21, 1890.

CHAP. 269.—An act increasing the pension of Mrs Dorothea D. Yates.

Dorothea D. Yates. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll of the United States the name of Mrs Dorothea D. Yates, widow of Lewis Yates, a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, according to the rules and regulations governing pensions, which shall be in lieu of the pension which the said Mrs Dorothea D. Yates is now drawing as such widow. Approved, May 21, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 272.—An act granting a pension to Allen Coons.

Allen Coons. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Allen Coons, late private Company F, Fifty-seventh Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 273.—An act granting a pension to Henry Bloomfield.

Henry Bloomfield. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to put the name of Henry Bloomfield, late of Company G, Ninety-second New York Infantry, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 274.—An act granting a pension to Catharine Sapp.

Gatharine Sapp. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine Sapp, widow of Charles Sapp, deceased, late of Company G, Thirty-fifth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 275.—An act granting a pension to Samantha Williams.

Samantha Williams. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs Samantha Williams, of Des Moines, Iowa, and pay her a pension as the widow of William Frear, a member of Company D, Eighty-third Regiment Illinois Volunteers, from and after the passage of this act.

CHAP. 276.—An act granting a pension to Mrs Fanny W. Mudgett, dependent mother.

May 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs Fanny W. Mudgett, dependent mother of Edward P. Adams, late private Company H, nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry.

Fanny W. Mudgett. Pension.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 277.—An act granting a pension to Eliza Marcy.

May 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza Marcy, mother of Samuel L. Marcy, late private in Company G, Eighteenth Connecticut Volunteers.

Eliza Marcy. Pension

Approved, May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 278. -An act granting a pension to Douglass Smith

May 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Douglass Smith, of Cedar Falls, Iowa, and pay him a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month. Approved, May 22, 1890.

Douglass Smith. Pension.

CHAP. 279.—An act granting a pension to Mary B. Stidger.

May 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws the name of Mary B. Stidger, widow of William C. Stidger, late first lieutenant and adjutant Fifteenth Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.

Mary B. Stidger. Pension.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 280.—An act granting a pension to Joseph Perkins.

May 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph Perkins, late private Company K, Third Regiment West Virginia Volunteers.

Joseph Perkins. Pension.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-73

1154 FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 281-285. 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 281.—An act granting a pension to Charles Kernan.

Charles Kernan, Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Charles Kernan, father of Charles Kernan, junior, late of Company F, Second Massachusetts Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved May 22, 1890

Approved, May 22, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 282.—An act granting a pension to Irene D. Swan.

Irene D. Swan.

Pension.

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll of the United States the name of Irene D. Swan, widow of George W. Swan, late private in Company A, First California Infantry Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, May 22, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 283.—An act granting a pension to Julia E. Phillips.

Julia E. Phillips. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Julia E. Phillips, widow of Joseph L. Phillips, late of Company C, One hundred and fourth New York Volunteers, at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 284.—An act granting a pension to Barbara Langstaff.

Barbara Langstaff. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Barbara Langstaff, dependent mother of William H. Langstaff, late a private in Company C, One hundred and thirteen Ohio Infantry, and also captain of Company E, One hundred and seventy-fifth Ohio Infantry, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 285.—An act to place the name of Mary Welch upon the pension-roll.

Mary Welch. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, the name of Mary Welch, widow of Andrew E. Welch, late of Company F, Eleventh Michigan Infantry Volunteers.

CHAP. 286.—An act for the relief of Napoleon B. Mc Kay.

May 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Napoleon B Mc Kay. formerly a member of unassigned company, Thirteenth Regiment Kansas State Infantry Volunteers.

Napoleon B. Mc Kay. Pension.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 287.—An act pensioning Harriet B. White.

May 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Harriet B. White, dependent step-mother of Francis M. White, deceased, late of Company A, Twenty-Second Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry, and pay her a pension at rate of twelve dollars per month. The number of her application in Pension Department is three hundred and eighty-nine thousand six hundred and eighty-four.

Harriet B. White. Pension.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

CHAP. 289.—An act granting a pension to Laura Yourtee.

May 28, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs Laura A. Yourtee, widow of Samuel L. Yourtee, late chaplain of the Fifth and Eighty-third Regiments Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and pay her a pension at the rate prescribed by law for a chaplains widow.

Laura Yourtee. Pension.

Approved, May 23, 1890.

CHAP. 290.—An act granting a pension to Allen McCowan.

May 23, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, The the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and conditions of the general pension laws, the name of Allen McCowan, late a private in Company A. Brown County Battalion, Kansas Militia.

Allen McCowan. Pension.

Approved, May 23, 1890.

CHAP. 293.—An act granting a pension to Helen Plunkett.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Helen Plunkett, widow of Sergeant Thomas Plunkett, Company E, Twenty-first Massachusetts Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Helen Plunkett. Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 294-298. 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 294.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Kinsley.

Mary A. Kinsley. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary A. Kinsley, widow of William Kinsley, late a private of Company E, Fifty-fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 295.—An act granting a pension to Gustavus Alonzo Draper.

Draper. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Gustavus Alonzo United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Gustavus Alonzo Draper, son of the late General Alonzo G. Draper, and pay to his legally constituted guardian a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 296.—An act granting a pension to Matthew J. J. Cagle.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Matthew J. J. Cagle. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Matthew J. J. Cagle, late a Captain of a company of Tennessee Home Guards and scout and guide for the United States forces, and to pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 297.—An act granting a pension to Mary Ann Trainor, widow of Francis Trainor, deceased.

Mary Ann Trainor. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Ann Trainor, widow of Francis Trainor, late a private soldier Company K, Fourth Regiment United States Infantry.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 298.—An act granting a pension to Christiana Schneider

der. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Christiana Schnei United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Christiana Schneider, mother of Richard A Schneider, deceased, late of Company I, Fifteenth United States Infantry, and to pay her a pension from and after the passage of this act.

CHAP. 299.—An act granting a pension to Isaac Clark.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Isaac Clark, the dependent father of Charles H. Clark, late a private in Company A, Eighth New York Heavy Artillery, upon the pension-roll of the United States, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Isaac Clark. Pension.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 300.—An act granting a pension to Alvira A. Edwards.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Alvira A. Edwards, widow of George Edwards, late of Company K, Fifth New York Heavy Artillery.

Alvira A. Edwards, Pension.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 301.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Martha E. Jones.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Martha E. Jones, widow of James S. Jones, late a private of Company A, Twelfth Tennessee Cavalry.

Martha E. Jones. Pension.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 302.—An act granting a pension to George L. Beighley.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George L. Beighley, late a private of Company D, One hundred and sixty-ninth Regiment Drafted Pennsylvania Militia.

George L. Beighley. Pension.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 303.—An act granting a pension to Levi M. Lincoln.

May 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized and directed to place the name of Levi M. Lincoln, a resident of Lorance Township, county of Bollinger and State of Missouri, on the pension-roll of the United States of America, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Levi M. Lincoln. Pension.

1158

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 304-308. 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 304.—An act granting a pension to Harriet F Bowes.

Harriet F. Bowes. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Harriet F Bowes, widow of Roland C. Bowes late of Company G, Fifty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 305.—An act granting a pension to Mary E. Tipton.

Mary E. Tipton. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Mary E. Tipton, widow of W. B. Tipton, late a member of Company G, Third Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, Mexican War.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 306.—An act granting a pension to Agnes Vetter.

Agnes Vetter. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Agnes Vetter, dependent mother of John M. Vetter, captain of Company F, Ninth Kentucky Infantry.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 307.—An act granting a pension to Mary Ann Allan.

Mary Ann Allan. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Mary Ann Allan, of Louisville, Kentucky, and pay her at the rate of twenty-five dollars a month, the said Mary Ann Allan being the widow of John Piner, who served in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 303.—An act granting a pension to James Fitzgerald.

James Fitzgerald. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James Fitzgerald, late of the United States Navy.

CHAP. 309.—An act granting a pension to Rhoda Williams.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, instructed to place the name of Rhoda Williams, of Keokuk, Iowa, widow of John Williams, of the First Iowa Battery of Light Artillery, on the pension-rolls, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Rhoda Williams.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 310.—An act granting a pension to Esther G. Bryant.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed and authorized to place the name of Esther G. Bryant, widow of John P. Bryant, late of Company B, Ninth Regiment of Vermont Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the rules and limitations of the pension laws.

Esther G. Bryant.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 311.—An act granting a pension to Eveline M. Alexander.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on Pension increased. the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of pension laws, the name of Eveline M. Alexander, and rate her pension at fifty dollars per month, which shall be in lieu of the pension she now receives.

Eveline M. Alexan-

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 312.—An act granting a pension to Fannie E. Woodbury.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized to restore to the pension restored. Pension restored. Pension restored. Woodbury, wild work of Charles A Woodbury, late a first lieutenant in Company B, First Vermont Cavalry, subject to the rules and limitations of the pension laws.

Fannie E. Wood-

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 313.—An act granting a pension to Daniel M Dull, late a soldier of the Mexican war.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is, authorized to place upon the pensionrolls, subject to the condition and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Daniel M. Dull, late an acting second lieutenant in Company M, of the Second Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry in the Mexican war. the rate of pension to be seventeen dollars per month.

Daniel M. Dull.

1160

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 314-318. 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 314.—An act granting a pension to Ida L. Martin.

Ida L. Martin. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Ida L. Martin, a resident of Huntsville, Alabama, at the rate of twenty-four dollars per month, on account of disability resulting from disease contracted while serving as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 315.—An act granting a pension to Henrietta Judd.

Henrietta Judd. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cause to be placed on the pension roll of the United States the name of Henrietta Judd, fostermother of Willard B. Judd, late adjutant Company F, Ninety-seventh New York Volunteers, at the rate prescribed by existing provisions of law.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 316.—An act granting a pension to Sarah Sheldon.

Sarah Sheldon.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah Sheldon, widow of Sheppard Sheldon, late of Company G, Thirty-second Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 317.—An act granting an increase of pension to Andrew J. Ferguson.

Andrew J. Ferguson. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the limitations of existing laws, the name of Andrew J. Ferguson, late of Company B, Sixty-second Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and allow him a pension of sixteen dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving under certificate numbered three hundred and forty-six thousand one hundred and forty-six.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 318—An act granting an increase of pension to Mrs. Sallie T. Ward.

Sallie T Ward. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay Mrs. Sallie T. Ward, widow of the late General W. T. Ward, a pension of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension she now receives, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

CHAP. 319.—An act granting an increase of pension to Abram Duryee.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension now granted to Abram Duryee, late a brigadier-general of the United States Volunteers, be, and the same is hereby, increased to one hundred dollars per month, on account of wounds received in the line of duty while a volunteer in the war of the rebellion.

Abram Duryee. Pension increased.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 320.—An act granting an increase of pension to Albert Mabb.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll Albert Mabb, late of Company H. Twenty-first Regiment Iowa Infantry Volunteers, at the rate of forty dollars per month, the same to be in lieu of his present pension of ten dollars per month.

Albert Mabb. Pension increased.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 321.—An act for the relief of Patrick Culhan.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby directed to place the name of Patrick Culhan, late private of Company F, Forty-sixth Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the pension-roll, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws and in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Patrick Culhan. Pension increased.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 322.—An act for the relief of John Curran.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension now allowed to John Curran, of Harrison County, Kentucky, be, and is hereby, increased to twenty five dollars a month, and that hereafter said Curran shall be paid twenty-five dollars per month; said Curran was a private in Company A, Third United States Artillery, in the war with Mexico.

John Curran.
- Pension increased.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 323.—An act for the relief of Mary Conley.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Mary Conley, the foster mother of Frank Conley, late private of Company B, Fifth Regiment of Vermont Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary Conley. Pension.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 324.—An act for the relief of Harriet. E. Brown.

Harriet E. Brown. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Harriet. E. Brown, widow of Eleazer H. Brown, late of Battery G, First Regiment Rhode Island Light Artillery Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 325.—An act for the relief of Daniel W. Parrish.

Daniel W. Parrish. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized to place the name of Daniel W Parrish, late a private of Company G, One hundred and fifth Indiana State Troops, upon the pension-roll; subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 326.—An act for the relief of Mary Dockham.

Mary Dockham. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Dockham, mother of Charles W. Johnson, late corporal Company C, Tenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 327.—An act for the relief of Wesley W. Taylor.

Wesley W. Taylor. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name Wesley W. Taylor, late a private in Company D, Seventy-ninth Regiment Illinois Infantry.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 328.—An act for relief of William D. Hummer.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the William D. Hummer. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William D. Hummer late a member of Company B, Fortieth Missouri Infantry.

CHAP. 329.—An act for relief of Thomas N. Maxwell.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Thomas N. Maxwell, late of Company I, Ninety-eighth Illinois Infantry, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

Thomas N. Maxwell. Pension increased.

CHAP. 330.—An act to Pension Samuel Wyrick for service in the Indian War.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Samuel Wyrick, of Magnolia, Arkansas, who served in Captain Darrell Smith's Company of Cavalry from the State of South Carolina, Seminole war, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

Samuel Wyrick. Pension,

CHAP. 331.—An act to pension William J. Dunn for service in the Indian war.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of William J. Dunn, of Hampton, Calhoun County, Arkansas, who served in Captain William Winter's company, from the State of Alabama, Indian war, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

William J. Dunn. Pension.

CHAP. 332.—An act to pension William B. Carter for service in the Indian war.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of William B. Carter, of Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas, who served in Captain Blount's Company from the State of Alabama, Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

William B. Carter. Pension.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 333.—An act to pension Mary J. Mann widow of John W. Mann, who served in the Indian war.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary J. Mann, of Sumpter, Bradley County, Arkansas, the widow of John W. Mann, deceased, who

Mary J. Mann. Pension. served in Captain Richburge's company, from the State of Alabama, Indian war, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay her the same pension as is allowed by law to the widows of the soldiers of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 334.—An act to pension Mary Bailey.

Mary Bailey. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary Bailey, mother of Robert G. Davis, late a private in Company B, Ninety-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 335.—An act to pension Rebecca Bolerjack.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Rebecca Bolerjack. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rebecca Bolerjack, mother of Presley F. Bolerjack, late a member of the Twenty-ninth Illinois Regiment. Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 336.—An act to pension Christina Edson for meritorious Services rendered the Government during the Indian wars in the Oregon Territory, now the State of Oregon.

Christina Edson. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-rolls of the Government the name of Christina Edson, of Ellensburgh, in the state of Oregon, for Services rendered on the frontiers to the Government, and to the settlements in the Oregon Indian wars, and that she be paid the sum of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 337.—An act to pension William G. Hill.

William G. Hill.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pensionrolls of the Government the name of William G. Hill, later orderly sergeant of Captain Jesse Walker's Company, Oregon Volunteers, for meritorious service, and for wounds received in October, eighteen hundred and fifty-four, while engaged in battle with the Pi-Ute Indians in the Chewaucan Valley in Oregon, then a Territory, and allow him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

CHAP. 338.—An act to pension Eli J. Youngheim.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eli J. Youngheim, late a private in Company A, Sixth Kansas Cavalry Volunteers.

Eli J. Youngheim.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 339.—An act to pension Helen A. Moore.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Helen A. Moore, widow of John S. Moore formerly captain of Company E, Second Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

Helen A. Moore. Pension.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 340.—An act to pension Polly Robinson.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Polly Robinson, mother of Hamilton W. Robinson, late a sergeant Company B, Fifty-second Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Polly Robinson. Pension.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 341.—An act to pension Emily G. Mills.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, directed to have the name of Emily G. Mills, as widow of Oscar B. Mills, late a second assistant engineer in the United States Navy (retired), placed on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, to take effect from and after the passage of this act.

Emily G. Mills. Pension.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 342.—An act to pension Thomas K. Edwards for service in the Indian war.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Thomas K. Edwards, of Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, who served in Captain James Love's company of Georgia volunteers, Indian war, eighteen hundred and thirtysix, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Thomas K. Edwards. Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 343-347. 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 343.—An act to grant a pension to Huldah Burton.

Huldah Burton. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, the name of Huldah Burton, widow of Thomas Burton, who was a soldier in Captain Seth Pratt's company in the Black Hawk war, and pay her a pension of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 344.—An act to grant a pension to Samuel L. Dark.

Samuel L. Dark. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Samuel L. Dark, who was a sergeant in Captain John Stennett's company in the Black Hawk war, and pay him a pension of thirty dollars per month.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 345.—An act to grant a pension to John Green Reed.

John Green Reed. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Green Reed, who served as a soldier in the war known as the Black Hawk war from the sixteenth day of June, eighteen hundred and thirty-two, to the fourth day of August, eighteen hundred and thirty-two, in Captain John Bay's company, First Regiment, First Brigade, and to pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 346.—An act to grant a pension to Lucinda A. Clark.

Lucinda A. Clark. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the rules and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lucinda A. Clark, widow of George M. Clark, late lieutenant of Company E, Sixteenth Vermont Volunteers.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 347.—An act to increase the pension of Stephen Cooper.

Stephen Cooper. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Stephen Cooper, a veteran of the War of eighteen hundred and twelve and Black Hawk war, from eight dollars per month to fifty dollars per month.

CHAP. 348.—An act to increase the pension of Lucian L. Sanborn.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase to forty-five dollars a month the pension of Lucian L. Sanborn, late of Company D, Sixth Regiment of Vermont Volunteer Infantry.

Lucian L. Sanborn. Pension increased.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 349.—An act to increase pension of Richard W. Spain, late Sergeant Company. A, Second Dragoons, United States Army.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Richard W. Spain, late Sergeant Company A, Second Regiment United States Dragoons, subject to limitations of law, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving under certificate numbered ninety six hundred and twenty, Mexican war.

Richard W. Spain. Pension increased.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 350.—An act to increase the pension of James C. Copeland.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay James C. Copeland, of Wolf Creek, Pike County, Arkansas, late a private in Company A, of Yell's regiment Arkansas troops, Mexican war, a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars a month, in lieu of that which he now receives, to take effect from and after the passage of this act.

James C. Copeland. Pension increased.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 351.—An act increasing the pension of Mary Minor Hoxey.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior of the United States be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll of the United States the name of Mary Minor Hoxey, widow of Brevet Major Benjamin W Hoxey, late of the United States Volunteers, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, according to the rules and regulations governing pensions which shall be in lieu of the pension which the said Mary Minor Hoxey is now drawing as such widow.

Mary Minor Hoxey. Pension increased.

Approved, May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 352.—An act increasing pension of Sophia Schimmelfennig, widow of Alexander Schimmelfennig, late brigadier-general and major-general by brevet.

May 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension of Sophia Schimmelfennig, widow of Alexander Schimmelfennig, deceased, late brigadier-general of the Army of the United States and major-general by brevet, be, and the same is hereby, increased to fifty dollars a month.

Sopnia Schimmela fennig. Pension increased.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 353, 354, 356-358. 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 353.—An act to place the name of Pauline Bichweiler on the pension-roll.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Pauline Bichweiler. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Pauline Bichweiler widow of John Bichweiler, deceased, late of Company D, Fourth Ohio Cavalry, on the pension-roll, sub-

ject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws. Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 24, 1890.

CHAP. 354.—An act asking an increase of pension for Mary H. Nicholson

Vol. 25, p. 1300.

Mary H. Nicholson. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension increased. of Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary H. Nicholson, widow of the late Rear-Admiral J. W. A. Nicholson, United States Navy, at the rate of one hundred dollars a month, in lieu of the pension she is now receiving.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, May 24, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 356.—An act granting a pension to M. Cornelia Brown.

M. Cornelia Brown.

of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of M. Cornelia Brown, widow of Milton Brown, late first lieutenant of Company K, Ninety-first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and captain of Company E, same regiment. Approved, May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 357.—An act granting a pension to William Church.

William Church.

Pension.

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Church, late second lieutenant of Company C, Second Regiment West Virginia Cavalry.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 358.—An act granting a pension to Rachel Dixon, mother of James Dixon, deceased.

Rachel Dixon. Pension.

of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Rachel Dixon, dependent mother of James Dixon, deceased, late of Company A, of the Forty-ninth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary

CHAP. 359.—An act granting a pension to John Watson.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Watson, late private Captain John Chapman's company, Santa Fé Regiment New Mexico Volunteers, Mexican war.

John Watson.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 360.—An act granting a pension to Robert A. Bride, or McBride.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Robert A. Bride, or McBride, late of Company H, One hundred and eighty-third Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

Robert A. Bride, or McBride.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 361.—An act granting a pension to Mary H. Casler.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary H. Casler, widow of Marcus R. Casler, late captain of Company H, One hundred and twenty-first New York Volunteers.

Mary H. Casler. Pension.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 362.—An act granting a pension to John C. Abbott.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John C. Abbott, late a private of Company B, Second Illinois Artillery.

John C. Abbott. Pension.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 363.—An act granting a pension to Kate H. Taylor.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Kate H. Taylor, widow of the late Rear-Admiral William Rogers Taylor, and pay her a pension of fifty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Kate H. Taylor. Pension.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-74

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 364.—An act granting a pension to James Anderson.

James Anderson. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James Anderson, late a private in Company B, Fourth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 365.—An act granting a pension to Jane H. Palmer.

Jane H. Palmer. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Jane H. Palmer, widow of Alpheus T. Palmer, a lieutenant in the Ninth Regiment United States Infantry, who served in the Mexican war, at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 366.—An act to increase the pension of Thomas Chapman.

Thomas Chapman. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension of Thomas Chapman, of Campbell County, Tennessee, evidenced by pension certificate numbered fourteen thousand one hundred and fifty-seven, be, and the same hereby is, increased to the sum of twenty-five dollars per month, his disabilities being such as to require the constant attention of some person to take care of him.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 367.—An act placing the name of Bridget White on the pension-rolls.

Bridget White. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Bridget White, widow of William White, deceased, late private Company I, Eleventh Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on the pension-rolls, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 368.—An act granting a pension to Edwin S. Furman.

Edwin S. Furman. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place the name of Edwin S. Furman, the dependent father of George T. Furman, late of Company C, Fourth Regiment New York Heavy Artillery, upon the pension-rolls of the United States, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

CHAP. 369.—An act granting a pension to George W. Padgett.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of George W. Padgett, late a private in Company B, Fifteenth Regiment of Illinois Cavalry, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension laws, and pay him a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

George W. Padgett. Pension.

CHAP. 370.—An act granting a pension to John Gallagher.

May 27, 1890,

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Gallagher, who was a private in Company I, Second Regiment United States Dragoons, in the Seminole Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and that he be allowed a pension from the date of the passage of this act.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

John Gallagher. Pension.

CHAP. 371.—An act granting a pension to Sarah E. Stewart.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah E. Stewart, widow of William G. Stewart, deceased, late captain Company D, Sixtieth Illinois Volunteers.

Sarah E. Stewart. Pension.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 372.—An act granting a pension to Anna A. Probert.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Anna A. Probert, widow of George C. Probert, late a first lieutenant in the Third Ohio Cavalry, and to pay her a pension subject to the conditions and regulations of the pension laws.

Anna A. Probert. Pension.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 373.—An act granting a pension to Jonathan Hayes.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll the name of Jonathan Hayes, late of Captain Alexander D. Cox's company, Illinois Volunteers, Black Hawk war, and pay him a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Jonathan Hayes, Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 374-378. 1890.

May 27 1890.

CHAP. 374.—An act granting a pension to William H. Mays.

William H. Mays. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name William H. Mays, late of Company C, Fourth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 375.—An act granting a pension to Joanna W. Turner.

Joanna W. Turner. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joanna W. Turner, widow of William D. Turner, late surgeon Ninety-seventh Illinois Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month, from the passage of this act, in lieu of the pension now received by her.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 376.—An act granting a pension to Miss Charlotte Bradford.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Charlotte Bradford. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Charlotte Bradford, a nurse in the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars a month.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1800.

CHAP. 377.—An act granting restoration of pension to Sarah A. Woodbridge.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Sarah Pension restored.

wood United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls the name of Sarah A. Woodbridge, dependent mother of Charles Brewer, late a captain in the Nineteenth Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 378.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Caroline G. Seyfforth.

Caroline G. forth. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the sext- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions of the pension laws, the name of Caroline G. Seyfforth, widow of the late Edmund Seyfforth, a contract surgeon in the United States Army.

CHAP. 379.—An act to pension Bartola Thebant, a soldier in the Florida Seminole Indian war of eighteen hundred and forty-nine and eighteen hundred and fifty.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Bartola Thebant, a soldier in the Florida Seminole Indian war of eighteen hundred and forty-nine and eighteen hundred and fifty.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

Bartola Thebant. Pension.

CHAP. 380.—An act to pension Mrs. Theodora M. Piatt.

May 27, 1890.

Theodora M. Piatt.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Theodora M. Piatt, widow of Benjamin M. Piatt, late a captain and assistant adjutant-general of United States Volunteers.

Pension.

Post, p. 1245.

Approved, May 27, 1890.

CHAP. 381.—An act for the relief of Mary B. Hook.

May 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Mary B. Hook, widow of James H. Hook, lieutenant-colonel and assistant commissary-general of subsistence, and pay her at the rate of fifty dollars, in lieu of that which she is now receiving. Approved, May 27, 1890.

Mary B. Hook. Pension increased.

CHAP. 383.—An act granting a pension to Catharine Simmonds.

May 28, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine Simmonds, widow of William E. Simmonds, late first sergeant of Battery L, First Regiment United States Artillery, enlisted under the name of William E. Scott.

Catharine Simmonds. Pension.

Approved, May 28, 1890.

CHAP. 384.—An act granting a pension to Amelia M. McAllister.

May 28, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place ten on the pension-roll the name of Amelia M. McAllister, widow of the late Colonel Julian McAllister, United States Army, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension which she now receives.

Amelia M. McAllister. Pension increased.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 385-387, 392, 393. 1890.

May 28, 1890.

CHAP. 385.—An act granting a pension to Mary O. Hall.

Mary O. Hall. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Mary O. Hall, widow of Augustus J. Hall, late of Company D, Twelfth Maine Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension law.

Approved, May 28, 1890.

May 28, 1890.

CHAP. 386.—An act granting a pension to John Carter.

John Carter. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws, the name of John Carter, late private of Company D, Sixtieth Regiment United States Colored Troops, and pay him a pension at the rate of Eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, May 28, 1890.

May 28, 1890.

CHAP. 387.—An act granting a pension to John Dean.

John Dean. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pensionroll the name of John Dean, formerly a private in Company A, Thirteenth New York Volunteer Cavalry, and pay him a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month.

Received by the President, May 16, 1890.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.

June 2, 1890.

CHAP. 392.—An act granting a pension to Malvina P. Fletcher, widow of John B. Fletcher, late private Company D, First Michigan Engineers.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Malving P. Fletcher. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Malvina P. Fletcher, widow of John B. Fletcher, late of Company D, First Michigan Engineers.

Approved, June 2, 1890.

June 3, 1890.

CHAP. 393.—An act granting a pension to William Clawson.

William Clawson. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Clawson, late a member of Company I, Fourth Regiment of Iowa Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, June 3, 1890,

CHAP. 394.—An act granting a pension to Mary Pollock.

June 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the late pension laws, the name of Mary Pollock, an army nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Mary Pollock.

Approved, June 3, 1890.

CHAP. 395.—An act granting a pension to Lydia K. White, a volunteer Army nurse.

June 8, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Lydia K. White, a volunteer nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her, during life, the sum of twelve dollars per month.

Lydia K. White.

Approved, June 3, 1890.

CHAP. 396.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Harriet Dada Emens, formerly Miss Hattie A. Dada.

June 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Harriet Dada Emens, formerly Miss Hattie A. Dada, an army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Harriet Dada Emens. Pension

Approved, June 3, 1890.

CHAP. 397.—An act granting a pension to Juliet Opie H. Ayers.

June 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay Juliet Opie H. Ayers, widow of Romeyn Beck Ayers, late colonel of the Second Regiment Artillery, United States Army, and brigadiergeneral United States Volunteers, a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, at the rate of seventy-five dollars per month, in lieu of that which she is now receiving.

Juliet Opie H. Ayers, Pension increased,

Approved, June 3, 1890.

CHAP. 398.—An act granting a pension to Edmund T. Spotswood.

June 3, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Edmund T. Spotswood, at the rate of forty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Edmund T. Spotsrood. Pension increased.

June 9, 1890.

CHAP. 404.—An act for the relief of Caroline M. McDougal, widow of the late Rear-Admiral David McDougal, United States Navy.

gal.
Payment of back
pay of David McDougal.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Caroline M McDou- United States of America in Congress assembled, That there shall be paid, out of any money not otherwise appropriated, to Caroline M. McDougal, as the widow of the late Rear-Admiral David McDougal, of the United States Navy, the difference between the pay of a commodore on the retired list and the pay of a rear-admiral on the retired list from and after the twenty-fourth day of August, eighteen hundred and seventy-three, the date of the said McDougal's commission as a rear-admiral, to August twentieth, eighteen hundred and eightytwo, the date of his death.

Approved, June 9, 1890.

June 10, 1890.

CHAP. 411.—An act for the relief of Leonard Martin.

Leonard Martin. Credit in accounts of.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Leonard Martin, formerly a lieutenant Fifth Artillery, and acting assistant quartermaster, United States Army, be, and is hereby, relieved from liability to the United States on account of moneys received by him as such acting assistant quartermaster, and that the proper accounting officers of the Treasury are hereby directed to close the accounts of said Leonard Martin as acting assistant quartermaster, United States Army: Provided, That the amount for which credit shall be given under the provisions of this act shall not exceed the sum of one thousand eight hundred and six dollars and fifty-one cents.

Approved, June 10, 1890.

June 11, 1890.

Proviso.

Limit

CHAP. 416.—An act granting a pension to Arthur D. and Alfred A. Lyford.

Arthur B. Lyford. Alfred A. Lyford. Pensions to.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the names of Arthur B. Lyford and Alfred A. Lyford, minor orphan children of Danville B. Lyford, late a private of Company B, Twentieth Maine Volunteers.

Approved, June 11, 1890.

June 11, 1890.

CHAP. 417.—An act for the relief of James W. Harvey, as assignee of Joseph Parkins.

Payment to.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the James W. Harvey United States of America in Congress assembled, That there be, and tive of Samuel Klau is hereby, appropriated to James W. Harvey and the legal representative of Samuel Klauber, deceased, sureties upon bond executed by Joseph Parkins to the United States to secure performance of contract entered into by the Government with said Parkins November nineteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of four thousand nine hundred and twenty-five dollars, the said sum having been expended by said Harvey and Klauber in performing said contract and in furnishing material thereunder, and never having been paid either to the contractor or said sureties.

CHAP. 420.—An act for the relief of Alice E. Robertson.

June 12, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Alice E. Robertson, of Malvern, Hot Spring County, Arkansas, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of twenty-eight hundred dollars, for improvements owned by her on the Hot Springs Mountain Reservation, seized and condemned by the Hot Springs Commission but not resid for here demned by the Hot Springs Commission, but not paid for because destroyed by fire before appraisal or adjudication.

Alice E. Robertson. Payment to.

Approved, June 12, 1890.

CHAP. 421.—An act granting a pension to William R. Arey.

June 12, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of William R. Arey, late an acting ensign on the United States steam-ship Mahaska, and to pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

William R. Arey. Pension

Approved, June 12, 1890.

CHAP. 434.—An act for the relief of James H. Bacon.

June 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the proceedings and sentence of the court-martial in the case of Private James rected. H. Bacon, late of Company A, Second Maine Volunteers, be, and the same are hereby, suspended and declared null and void, and that he be granted an honorable discharge from the service; and that the Secretary of War be, and is hereby, directed to pay, or cause to be paid, said James H. Bacon, all pay and allowances forfeited by Payment of pay and the proceedings of said court-martial, it appearing that the proceedings of the court-martial were without jurisdiction, the alleged offense having been committed, and the charge preferred after the expiration of the term of service of the said Bacon.

James H. Bacon, Military record cor-

Received by the President June 7, 1890.

NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

CHAP. 439.—An act granting an increase of pension to Henry Strawbridge.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Henry Strawbridge, late a private in Company G, One hundred and thirteenth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, be, and he is hereby, granted and allowed. from and after the passage of this act, a pension at the rate of thirtyfive dollars per month, and the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of said Henry Strawbridge on the pension-roll at said rate, in lieu of the pension now paid him.

Henry Strawbridge. Pension increased. Vol. 22, p. 698.

1178

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 440.—An act granting a pension to Mary Ann Schirye.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Mary Ann Schirye. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Ann Schirye, widow of George Schirye, late of Company G, Fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 441.—An act for the relief of Humbert Brothers.

Humbert Brothers. Redemption of Redemption stolen bonds.

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he hereby is, instructed to redeem in favor of Humbert Brothers two five per centum registered bonds for five thousand dollars each inscribed on the books of the Treasury Department in the name of J. and W. Seligman and Company, and numbered seven thousand six hundred and ninety-six and seven thousand six hundred and ninety-seven respectively, issued under the act of March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and known as tenforties, said bonds having been assigned in blank, and stolen from said Humbert Brothers on or about March eleventh, eighteen hundred and seventy-three, upon the said Humbert Brothers complying with the following conditions: That they file with the Secretary of the Treasury a consent by J. and W. Seligman and Company to the cancellation of the entry on the books of the Treasury showing the said J. and W. Seligman and Company to be owners of said stolen bonds, numbers seven thousand six hundred and ninety-six and seven thousand six hundred and ninety-seven, and to the payment of the principal of said bonds and the accrued interest thereon from last interest payment to the maturity of the call in which they are

Conditions.

Bond to be exe-ury. cuted.

Seligman and Company and approved by the Secretary of the Treas-That the said Humbert Brothers also execute and file with the Secretary of the Treasury a bond with sufficient sureties to be approved by the Secretary of the Treasury, in the penalty of twenty thousand dollars, conditioned to save harmless and indemnify the United States from loss or liability on account of said bonds or the interest accrued thereon, and shall renew said bonds, from time to time, as the Secretary of the Treasury or his successors may require.

included, to the said Humbert Brothers, which consent shall be in writing executed and duly acknowledged by the said J. and W.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 442.—An act granting a pension to James S. Ferrin.

James S. Ferrin. Pension

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of James S. Ferrin, imbecile son of James N. Ferrin, late of Company F, Fourth Kentucky Mounted Infantry, who died in Andersonville prison, upon the pension-roll, and pay him a pension of eighteen dollars per month during life; said pension payable to the legally qualified trustee or committee of the said James S. Ferrin.

CHAP. 443.—An act granting a pension to Margaret Stewart.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Margaret Stewart, dependent daughter of William Stewart, deceased, late a private in Company E, One hundred and nineteenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Margaret Stewart. Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 444.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Jane Potts

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Jane Potts, widow of Noah Potts, late of Company D, Seventh Regiment Illinois Cavalry.

Jane Potts. Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 445.—An act granting a pension to Annie E. Lambing.

Jnne 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Annie E. Lambing, widow of George W. Lambing, late a private of Company I, Seventy-eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Annie E. Lambing.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 446.—An act granting a pension to Richard D. McKinney.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Richard D. McKinney, late of Company 1, Forty-eighth Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Richard D. McKin-Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 447.—An act granting a pension to Alexander McCormick.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary McCorof the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place Pension. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Alexander McCormick, late private Company M, Ninth Regiment Michigan Cavalry.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 448.—An act granting a pension to Joseph K. Hamilton, dependent father of John E. Hamilton, late private Company D, One hundred and third Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Joseph K. Hamilton. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph K. Hamilton, dependent father of John E. Hamilton, late private Company D, One hundred and third Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 449.—An act granting a pension to Daniel Sober.

Daniel Sober. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Daniel Sober, late Company H, Sixth Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 450.—An act granting a pension to Bridget Tole.

Bridget Tole. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Bridget Tole on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws of the United States, she being the widow of William Tole, who served in the late war in Company F, Fourth United States Infantry, and Company C, Forty fifth United States Infantry.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 451.—An act granting a pension to Charles H. Perry.

Charles H. Perry. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Charles H. Perry, late of the whale-ship Edward, Mexican war.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 452.—An act granting a pension to Jane A. Lusk.

Jane A. Lusk. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs Jane A. Lusk, widow of Thurlow Weed Lusk, late Major First Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, on the pension-roll at the rate prescribed by existing provisions of law.

CHAP. 453.—An act granting a pension to John Λ . Miller.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John A. Miller, a soldier in the Mexican war.

John A. Miller.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 454.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Pauline Hohmann

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Pauline Hohmann, widow of Frederick Hohmann, late of Company B, Fifteenth Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers.

Pauline Hohmann. Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 455.—An act granting a pension to Delia T. S. Parnell.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Delia T. S. Parnell, daughter of the late Charles Stewart, an admiral of the United States, and engaged in its naval service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, the Mexican war, and in the late war for the Union, and pay her a pension from the passage of this act, at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Delia T. S. Parnell. Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 456.—An act granting a pension to William Crowford.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Crowford of Spaulding County, Georgia, who was a private soldier in Captain James T. Ellis' company, in the Creek Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and allow him a pension at twenty dollars per month.

William Crowford. Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 457.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Lefebvre, widow of Hiram Goodspeed, late of Company A, Fifty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, at the rate of twelve dollars a month, the name of Mary A. Lefebvre, widow of Hiram Goodspeed, late a private in Company A, Fifty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Mary A. Lafebvre. Pension.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 458.—An act granting a pension to William H. Chapman.

William H. Chapman. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William H. Chapman, a soldier of the Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-seven and eighteen hundred and thirty eight, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 459.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Sallie J. Miner.

Preamble.

Whereas, Sallie J. Miner, formerly Sallie Jeffords, nee Chamberlin, of Fulton, New York, now of Saginaw County, Michigan, served as a nurse in the military hospitals in the United States from August fourteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, until her discharge on November ninth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and is now over seventy years old, infirm, and dependent upon a step-son for the necessaries of life; and

Whereas, in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five she married one Milo Miner, who during the war was employed by the Government as a bridge carpenter, having been refused acceptance into the military service as a soldier because of his age and infirmities, and

who had given his four only sons to the military service;

Sallie J. Miner. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That said Sallie J. Miner be, and is hereby, granted and allowed a pension for services as a nurse in the military hospital of the United States, and the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay her said pension and to place her name on the pension-roll at the rate of twelve dollars per month after the passage of this act.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 460.—An act granting an increase of pension to John F. Chase.

John F. Chase. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John F. Chase, of Augusta, Maine, late a member of the Fifth Maine Battery and Third Regiment of Maine Volunteers, to seventy-two dollars per month.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 461.—An act granting an increase of pension to Samuel Chandler.

Samuel Chandler. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll Samuel Chandler, late a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and pay him a pension of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of eight dollars a month now paid him.

CHAP. 462.—An act granting an increase of pension to Thomas Riley, late of Company L, Seventh United States Cavalry.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas Riley, late of Company L, Seventh Regiment of United States Cavalry, at one hundred dollars per month, who is now receiving a pension of seventy-two dollars per month for the loss of the left hand and all of the right hand except the thumb.

Thomas Riley. Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 463.—An act granting an increase of pension to Margaret A. Blake

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret A. Blake, widow of George A. H. Blake late colonel of the First Cavalry and a brevet brigadiergeneral in the United States Army, at the rate of fifty dollars a month, in lieu of the pension she is now receiving

Margaret A. Blake. Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 464.—An act granting an increase of pension to William Thompson.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is authorized and directed to pay to William Thompson, of Louisville, Kentucky, a pension of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the annuity now paid to him as a soldier in the Mexican war.

William Thompson. Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 465.—An act granting an increase of pension to George Uhl.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of George Uhl, Company K, Twentieth Indiana, on the pension-rolls of the United States, at a rating of fifty dollars per month in lieu of the pension now received by him.

George Uhl. Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 466.—An act to increase the pension of Joseph Claire.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Joseph Claire, late of Company E, United States Mounted Rifles, in war with Mexico, upon the pension-roll at the rate of twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Joseph Claire. Pension increased.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. CHS. 467-471. 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 467.—An act to increase the pension of Isaiah Humrichouser.

Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Isaiah Humric United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase to seventy-two dollars per month the pension now received by Isaiah Humrichouser, late sergeant of Company C, Twenty-fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, which pension of seventy-two dollars shall be in full of any pension now paid said soldier, and that said pension be paid to the legally appointed guardian or conservator of said soldier.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 468.—An act to increase the pension of George C. Quick.

George C. Quick. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to continue the name of George C. Quick, late a private in Captain Miller's company of Illinois Mounted Rangers, in the war with the Indians commonly called the Black Hawk war, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of law, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension of sixteen dollars per month now received by said Quick.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 469.—An act to increase the pension of Levi H. Utt.

Levi H. Utt. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension now paid to Levi H. Utt, late major of Seventh Kansas Cavalry, and pay him the sum of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 470.—An act for the relief of Barent S. Van Buren.

Barent S. Van Bun. Pension. Vol. 25, p. 1117.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension laws, the name of Barent S. Van Buren, late a musician in the Fourth Regiment of Illinois Cavalry Volunteers.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 471.—An act for the relief of Sarah D. Duke.

Sarah D. Duke. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah D. Duke, widow of Captain John M. Duke, deceased, late of Maysville, State of Kentucky, formerly aid-de-camp to Brigadier General William H. Nelson, in the war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one

CHAP. 472.—An act for the relief of Theodore J. Shandal

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Theodore J. Shandal, late private Company D, Fifth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers (claim numbered four hundred and seventy-five thousand one hundred and forty-three), subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws

Theodore J. Shandal.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 473.—An act for the relief of William A. Benge.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William A. Benge, dependent child of Isaac Benge, late a private Company H, Seventieth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

William A. Benge. Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 474.—An act for the relief of Asher Post.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Asher Post, late a private in Company G, Fifteenth Regiment Ohio Infantry Volunteers, upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Asher Post. Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 475.—An act increasing the pension of Thomas Ward.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Thomas Ward, late of Company B, Eightyninth Regiment Illinois Infantry Volunteers, to fifty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act (certificate numbered eighty thousand five hundred and eighty-three), in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Thomas Ward. Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 476.—An act increasing the pension of Sarah Dabney, a Revolutionary pensioner.

June 20, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Sarah Dabney, widow of John Q. Dabney, a private soldier of the Revolutionary war, from twelve dollars per month to thirty dollars per month during her natural life, the same to commence from the taking effect of this act, by approval or otherwise.

Sarah Dabney. Pension increased.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 477.—An act to grant a pension to Eliza Richardson.

Eliza Richardson. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Eliza Richardson, mother, by adoption, of Thomas Marmaduke Hogg, who enlisted under the name of Thomas Marmaduke in Company D, of the Tenth Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry, and who died on the eighteenth day of February, anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and who died on the eighteenth day of February, anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and who died on the eighteenth day of February, anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and Who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and Who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and Who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and Who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and Who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement of Missouri Volunteer Infantry and Who died on the eighteenth day of February and Who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement day of February and Who died on the eighteenth day of February anno Domini engagement d

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 20, 1890.

CHAP. 478.—An act to restore the name of Belinda Lloyd to the pension-roll and pay her a pension.

Belinda Lloyd. Pension restored. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and required to restore and place upon the pension-roll, and to pay a pension to, Mrs Belinda Lloyd, as dependent mother of Austin E. Sanders, deceased, late a private in company C of the Thirty-fifth Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States.

Approved, June 20, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 481.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Eliza J. Drake.

Eliza J. Drake. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza J. Drake, step-mother of Orville A. Drake, late private in Company D, Twenty-second Regiment Michigan Volunteers; and Oscar Drake, late private in Griffin's battery, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars a month.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 482.—An act granting a pension to Sarah Cuthbert.

Sarah Cuthbert. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name Sarah Cuthbert, widow of James Cuthbert, late private Company M, Third Regiment Michigan Cavalry, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 483.—An act granting a pension to Mary Murphy.

Mary Murphy. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Murphy, widow of Jeremiah Murphy, late of Company D, One hundred and fifty-fifth New York Volunteer Infantry.

CHAP. 484.—An act granting a pension to Sarah Meader.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah Meader, widow of Gilderoy Meader, late of Company M, Fourth Regiment of Illinois Cavalry.

Sarah Meader. Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 485.—An act granting a pension to Susanna Mitts.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susanna Mitts, widow of James H. Mitts, private in Company F, Sixth Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion.

Susanna Mitts Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 486.—An act granting a pension to William V. Cronk.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William V. Cronk, late of Company C, Thirty-fifth Regiment of Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

William V. Cronk. Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 487.—An act granting a pension to Anna Haarstick.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Anna Haarstick, widow of William Haarstick, deceased, late private and pensioner of the United States under certificate numbered three hundred and sixty-five thousand four hundred and twenty-one.

Anna Haarstick. Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 488.—An act granting a pension to Mary Personeus.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Personeus, late widow of William B. Crisfield, sergeant in Company G, Forty-first Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, and the wife of Martin Personeus, a hopeless insane person.

Mary Personeus. Pension.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 489.—An act granting a pension to Thomas F. Robinson

son. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Thomas F. Robin- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas F. Robinson, late a private in Company A, of the Sixtieth Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia, and to pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act. Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 490.—An act granting a pension to Seth M. Walter.

Seth M. Walter. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Seth M. Walter, late private Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 491.—An act granting a pension to Samuel Sterling.

Samuel Sterling. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Samuel Sterling, son of David Sterling, late private in Company F, Thirty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, now deceased, upon the pension-roll of the United States, and to pay to said Samuel Sterling a pension from an after the approval of this act, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890

CHAP. 492.—An act granting a pension to James M. McKinney.

Pension.

Post, p. 1324.

James M. McKinney. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James M. McKinney, late second lieutenant of Company A, North Cumberland Battery, Kentucky State

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 493.—An act granting a pension to David Doty.

David Doty. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David Doty, late of Company H, Forty-second Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

CHAP. 494.—An act granting a pension to Eliza J. Glass.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza J. Glass, widow of Randall S. Glass, late a private of Company G, One hundred and twenty-eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Eliza J. Glass. Pension.

Approved June 21 1890.

CHAP. 495.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth A. Jones.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Elizabeth A. Jones, dependent sister of Flavel B. Jones, late a private in Company D, one hundred and first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Elizabeth A. Jones. Pension

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 496.—An act granting a pension to Dolly Blazer.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Dolly Blazer, widow of Richard Blazer, deceased, late Captain of Company A, of the Ninety-first Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Dolly Blazer. Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 497.—An act granting a pension to Maria Solles.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Maria Solles, widow of David Solles, Company C, First New York Mounted Rifles.

Maria Solles, Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 498.—An act granting a pension to Angelina Silver.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Angelina Silver, widow of Philip W. Silver, late Captain of Company C, Eighty-eighth Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Angelina Silver. Pension.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 499.—An act for the relief of Johanna Eckle.

Johanna Eckle. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Johanna Eckle, widow of Joseph Eckle, late a private Company E. Second Regiment of Maryland Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 500.—An act for the relief of W. P Alexander.

W. P. Alexander. Pension

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of W. P. Alexander, claimant for pension on application numbered four hundred and fifty-seven thousand four hundred and eighty-six, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 501.—An act granting a pension to Thomas J. Cassidy.

Thomas J. Cassidy. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas J. Cassidy, late of Company B, Thirteenth New York Heavy Artillery.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP, 502.—An act granting a pension to James H. Fleming.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the James H. Fleming. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws, the name of James H. Fleming, of Company E, One hundred and fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

Post, p. 1468.

CHAP. 503.—An act to grant a pension to Barbara Madden.

Barbara Madden.

Post, p. 1468.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Barbara Madden, widow of Bartholomew Madden, late private Company D, eighty-eighth New York Infantry, on the pension-roll, subject to the restrictions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States.

CHAP. 504.—An act granting a pension to Ellen Shea.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Ellen Shea, mother of Michael Shea, late of Company A, Thirteenth Illinois Volunteers.

Ellen Shea.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 505.—An act granting a pension to James McCusker.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pensionroll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James McCusker, late of Company M, First Connecticut Heavy Artillery.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

James McCusker.

Pension.

CHAP. 506.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Maria Clark.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Maria Clark, widow of Thomas J. Clark, deceased, late captain Company G. Second New York Heavy Artillery.

Maria Clark. Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 507.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Elizabeth Burress.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Elizabeth Burress, widow of John J. Burress, late a private in Company G, One hundred and eighty-ninth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Elizabeth Burress, Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 508.—An act granting a pension to Susan M. Gardner.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Susan M. Gardner, a resident of Flint, Michigan, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, on account of disability resulting from disease contracted while serving as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion.

Susan M. Gardner. Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 509-513. 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 509.—An act granting a pension to Frances J. Elgar.

Frances J. Elgar. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, the name of Frances. J. Elgar, sister of James Elgar, late a private in Company B, One hundred and forty-sixth Regiment New York State Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 510.—An act granting a pension to Sarah Devine, mother of Jesse Chapman.

Sarah Devine. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah Devine, mother of Jesse Chapman, late a private in Company H, Sixty-fifth Regiment Indiana Volunteers in the war of the Rebellion.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 511.—An act granting a pension to Anastasia McGrievy.

Anastasia Mc-Grievy. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Anastasia McGrievy, widow of Henry McGrievy, late of Company K, Forty-third Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 512.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Selbach.

Mary A. Selbach. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Mary A. Selbach on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 513.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Susannah D. Clark.

Susannah D. Clark. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Susannah D. Clark of Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana, a volunteer army nurse during the late rebellion, and pay her, during life, a pension of twelve dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act

CHAP. 514.—An act granting a pension to Martha McIlwain.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws, the name of Martha McIlwain, widow of Robert J. McIlwain, late a sergeant of Company K, Eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

Martha McIlwain. Pension.

CHAP. 515.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mary Shumway.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Shumway, widow of David A. Shumway, late of Company A, First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics' Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

Mary Shumway. Pension.

CHAP. 516.—An act granting a pension to Sarah C. McCamly.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah C. McCamly, widow of James M. McCamly, late Captain of Company A, Ninth Veteran Reserve Corps, and who had command of the guard of honor in charge of the remains of the late President Abraham Lincoln.

Sarah C. McCamly. Pension,

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 517.—An act granting a pension to Eugenia A. Helston.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eugenia A. Helston, the widow of Joseph Helston, late a private of Companies H, I, and K, Second Regiment of Illinois Cavalry Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

Eugenia A. Helston. Pension.

CHAP. 518.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Bennett.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll the name of Elizabeth Bennett, mother of John Bennett, late a private in Company H, Seventh New York Heavy Artillery Volunteers, and to pay her a pension.

Elizabeth Bennett. Pension.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 519.—An act granting a pension to John S. Lozier.

John S. Lozier. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John S. Lozier, late a private Company I, Eighty-sixth Ohio Volunteers, and allow him a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 520.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Harriet McMann.

Harriet McMann. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Harriet McMann, widow of Lieutenant John T. McMann, late lieutenant, Company G. Twenty-first Michigan Infantry.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 521.—An act granting a pension to Isaac Moore.

Isaac Moore. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws, the name of Isaac Moore, late private in Company G, Sixth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 522.—An act granting a pension to Elisha L. Elam.

Elisha L. Elam. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elisha L. Elam, late a private in Company A of the Seventy-second Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia, and to pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 523.—An act granting a pension to Henry Stumpf.

Henry Stumpf. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry Stumpf, late a private in Company F, Fifteenth Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

CHAP. 524.—An act granting a pension to Clara Frey.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Clara Frey, widow of George Adam Frey, deceased, late of Company I, Fourth Regiment of Missouri Cavalry.

Clara Frey.

CHAP. 525.—An act granting a pension to John H. McLaughlin,

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary in of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John H. McLaughlin, late second-class fireman on the steamer Ida.

John H. McLaugh-Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 526.—An act granting a pension to Mary G. Caley.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary G. Caley, mother of Herschell Caley, late a private in Company L, Twenty-first Regiment of New York Cavalry Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, and pay her at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Mary G. Caley. Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 527.—An act granting a pension to Pauline M. Beach.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Pauline M. Beach, widow of Henry S. Beach, deceased, late private Company B, Sixth Regiment Michigan Infantry Volunteers, and Company B, First Regiment Michigan Heavy Artillery Volunteers.

Pauline M. Beach.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 528.—An act granting a pension to Warner M. Ellis.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Warner M. Ellis, son of William Ellis, late of Company I, One hundred and thirty-first Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of six dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws. And after the death of his mother that then the pension of this claimant shall be eighteen dollars per month

Warner M. Ellis.

Increase on death

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 529.—An act granting a pension to Eva T. Blake.

Eva T. Blake. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Eva T. Blake, widow of Andrew Blake, late a private of Company I, One hundred and fourth Pennsylvania Infantry; also of Company H, Ninety-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 530.—An act granting a pension to Elijah Kilday.

Elijah Kilday. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elijah Kilday, late a member of Colonel Fry's Tennessee Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 531.—An act for the relief of Mrs. Olive Padgett.

Olive Padgett. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs. Olive Padgett, widow of the late J. William Padgett, of Company D, First Regiment Potomac Home Brigade, Maryland Cavalry, on the pension-roll of the United States, at the rate of twelve dollars per month

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 532.—An act for the relief of Elizabeth Earp.

Elizabeth Earp.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Elizabeth Earp, widow, late an army nurse, at the rate of twelve dollars a month, to date from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 533.—An act for the relief of Emeline Beam, mother of Isaac W. Beam.

Emeline Beam. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the commissioner of Pensions be, and he is hereby, directed to place upon the pension-roll, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, the name of Emeline Beam, mother of Isaac W. Beam, deceased, late a private in Company A, of the Ninety-sixth Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry

CHAP. 534.—An act for the relief of Edward Haynes.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Edward Haynes, late a private of Company K, One hundred and Forty-first Regiment New York Volunteers.

Edward Haynes.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 535.—An act for the relief of Ellen Baddeley.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ellen Baddeley, dependent mother of James Baddeley, who was killed in the battle of Jonesville, Virginia, while fighting as a private soldier in the Sixteenth Illinois Cavalry.

Ellen Baddeley. Pension

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 536.—An act for the relief of Isabel Hensley.

June 21, 1890.

Whereas, Clinton B. Hensley, as captain of the Home Guards of Bluette County, Minnesota, in the month of August eighteen hundred and sixty-two, while defending the settlers of New Ulm against an attack from the Upper and Lower Sioux Indians, contracted a disease of which he shortly after died; and

Whereas said Clinton B. Hensley left surviving him as his widow Mrs. Isabel Hensley, who now resides in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, who is now in destitute circumstances: Therefore,

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place her name upon the pension roll and pay to her the sum of twenty dollars per month.

Isabel Hensley. Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 537.—An act restoring to the pension-roll the name of Florian Lischewsky.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to restore the name of Florian Lischewsky, late a private in Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers, to the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Florian Lischewsky. Pension restored.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 538.—An act to grant a pension to Jacob E. Goudy.

June 21, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Jacob E. Goudy, late private Company G, Two hundred and first Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the restrictions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States.

Jacob E. Goudy. Pension.

June 21, 1890.

CHAP. 539.—An act to grant a pension to Elizabeth T. Garrett.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Elizabeth T. Gar- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Elizabeth T. Garrett, widow of Joseph F. Garrett, who was a soldier in Spy Battalion in the Fourth Illinois Regiment, in the Black Hawk War, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, June 21, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 541.—An act for the relief of Lydia G. Carnes.

Lydia G. Carnes. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place on the pensionroll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lydia G. Carnes, dependent mother of Charles H. Carnes, deceased, late private in Company G, Osage County, Missouri, Home Guards, who died in hospital October fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 542.—An act for the relief of Harrison Tryon.

Harrison Tryon. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Harrison Tryon, late a member of Company F, Twenty-fifth Indiana Volunteers.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 543.—An act for the relief of Sarah M. Williams.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Sarah M. Williams. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, directed to place upon the pensionroll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Sarah M. Williams, widow of Jackson Woods, who was a lieutenant in Company H, Eighty-second Regiment of Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and that he pay her the sum of seventeen dollars per month.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 544.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Cheesman.

man.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Elizabeth Chees. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and instructed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Cheesman, widow of John E. Cheesman, late a private in Company A, Twenty-third Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers.

CHAP. 545.—An act granting a pension to John Dunn.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John Dunn, late a private in Company K, Sixth New York Heavy Artillery Volunteers, and to pay him a pension subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

John Dunn.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 546.—An act granting a pension to J. N. Jordan.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of J. N. Jordan, late a member of Company H, Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry Volunteers.

J. N. Jordan. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 547.—An act granting a pension to James Goff, of Tennessee.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to inscribe on the pension-roll the name of James Goff, late a blacksmith in the Twenty-third Army Corps in the war for the suppression of the rebellion, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

James Goff. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 548.—An act granting a pension to Benjamin F. Douglass.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Benjamin F. Douglass, late a private in Company H, Twenty-ninth Regiment Iowa Infantry Volunteers.

Benjamin F. Dougass. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 549.—An act granting a pension to Sarah Ann Noe.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah Ann Noe, widow of Charles L. Cutts, late private in Company A, Tenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers.

Sarah Ann Noe. Pension.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 550.—An act granting a pension to Kate Woodbridge Michaelis.

Kate Michaelis. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Woodbridge United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Kate Woodbridge Michaelis, widow of Otho E. Michaelis, late a major in the Ordnance Department, United States Army.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 551.—An act granting a pension to William Elsworth Fletcher.

William detcher. Pension.

Elsworth United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of William Elsworth Fletcher, the invalid and helpless son of William Fletcher, late private in Company C, Ninth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and to pay to the guardian of said William Elsworth Fletcher for his use a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 552.—An act granting a pension to Francis M. Hull.

Francis M. Hull.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Francis M. Hull, late of Company I. Thirty-fifth Regiment Illinois Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 553.—An act granting a pension to Samuel Wilson.

Samuel Wilson. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions of the pension laws, the name of Samuel Wilson, late a private in Company D, Ninetyfirst Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 554.—An act granting a pension to William Quimby.

William Quimby. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of William Quimby, dependent father of John F. Quimby, late private in Company K, Tenth Regiment Maine Volunteers.

CHAP. 555.—An act granting a pension to Anson Freeman.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Anson Freeman, late of Company E, Third Regiment Minnesota Infantry.

Anson Freeman.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 556.—An act granting a pension to George F. White.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George F. White, late of Company I, Third Regiment, Wisconsin Cavalry.

George F. White. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 557.—An act granting a pension to Nellie R. Cook.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nellie R. Cook, invalid daughter of the late Captain John Cook, deceased, of Company K. Fifty-sixth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Nellie R. Cook. Pension

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 558.—An act granting a pension to Charlotte Small.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Charlotte Small, of Burnham, Maine, widow of Elijah A. Small, late of Company F, Seventh Regiment of Maine Volunteers.

Charlotte Small. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 559.—An act granting a pension to Robert W. Herod.

June 24, 1890.

Robert W. Herod.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Robert W. Herod, late of Company C, Seventh Regiment Iowa Cavalry, and pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-76

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 560.—An act granting a pension to Sarah N. West.

Sarah N. West. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah N. West, widow of L. Nathaniel West, deceased, late a sergeant in Company H, Fifteenth New York Cavalry.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 561.—An act granting a pension to Mary Donohue.

Mary Donohue. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary Donohue, widow of Thomas Donohue, late a private in Company E, Forty-third New York Volunteers, and pay her a pension, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 562.—An act granting a pension to Sally Powell.

Sally Powell. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sally Powell, widow of James W. Powell, deceased, late of Company G, Seventh Regiment of Illinois Cavalry Volunteers, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 563.—An act granting a pension to Simon Beakler.

Simon Beakler. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby directed to put on the pension-roll the name of Simon Beakler, late of Company B, Seventy-first Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 564.—An act granting a pension to Sarah Connally.

Sarah Connally.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place upon the pension-roll the name of Sarah Connally, widow of Patrick Connally, late a member of Company K, Seventieth Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, and pay her a pension, subject to the restrictions and rules of the pension laws.

CHAP. 565.—An act granting a pension to Lydia W. Sayre.

June 24, 1890

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lydia W. Sayre, mother of William H Sayre, late of Company I, Seventy-fifth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Lydia W. Sayre. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 566.—An act granting a pension to William Wetzel.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Wetzel late private Company G, Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserve Corps.

William Wetzel. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 567.—An act granting a pension to Chester Denton.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Chester Denton, late of Company G, Ninety-eighth New York Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Chester Denton. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 568.—An act granting a pension to Mary Mayberry.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary Mayberry, foster mother of George L Brown, late a private in Company E, Eighth Regiment of Maine Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Mary Mayberry. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 569.—An act granting a pension to Absalom Carney.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Absalom Carney, late a private in Company H, of the First Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia, and to pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Absalom Carney. Pension.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 570.—An act granting a pension to Frank Deming, Company F, Ninth Michigan Infantry.

Frank Deming.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, instructed and authorized to put the name of Frank Deming, late of Company F, Ninth Michigan Infantry, on the pension-roll, at the rate of forty dollars per month. Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 571.—An act granting a pension to Sarah A. Harrison

Sarah A. Harrison. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah A. Harrison, widow of John Harrison, deceased, late second lieutenant of Company G, Seventy-ninth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 572.—An act granting a pension to Catharine Talkington.

ton. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Catharine Talking United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine Talkington, of White County, Illinois, mother of Daniel Bruder, late a member of Company H, Forty-eighth Regiment of Illinois. Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 573.—An act granting a pension to Amanda J. Delap.

Amanda J. Delap. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Amanda J. Delap, mother of William A. Delap, late of Company H, Eleventh Regiment Wisconsin Infantry. Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 574.—An act granting a pension to Lawrence Dougherty.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Lawrence Dough United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lawrence Dougherty, late a private Company B, Thirty-fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

CHAP. 575.—An act granting a pension to Keziah Randall, Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, widow of Richard Randall, who served in the coast guard, eighteen hundred and twelve to eighteen hundred and fifteen.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Keziah Randall, of Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, widow of Richard Randall, who served as coast guard in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve to eighteen hundred and fifteen, and allow her a pension of twenty-five dollars per month.

Keziah Randall. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 576.—An act granting a pension to August Seiter.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of August Seiter, late a private in Captain John Belm's Company of Minnesota Volunteer Militia.

August Seiter. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 577.—An act granting a pension to Joseph Morris.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph Morris, of Spalding County, Georgia, who was a private soldier in Captain John D. Stell's company in the Creek Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and allow him a pension at twenty dollars per month.

Joseph Morris. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 508.—An act granting a pension to Thomas Shannon.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas Shannon, late a private in Company B, Tenth Regiment United States Infantry.

Thomas Shannon. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 579.—An act granting a pension to Freeman Buell

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Freeman Buell, late of Company B, First Regiment of Iowa Cavalry.

Freeman Buell. Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 580-584. 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 580.—An act granting a pension to Ezra E. Annis.

Ezra E. Annis. Pension. Re it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ezra E. Annis, dependent father of John B. Annis, late hospital steward Seventy-second Illinois Volunteers. Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 581.—An act granting a pension to Belle Morrison, of Dillsborough, Indiana

Belle Morrison. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Belle Morrison, dependent sister of Thomas W. Morrison, late a private in Company I, Eighty-third Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the pension-roll, and grant her a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 582.—An act granting a pension to James O'Donnell.

James O'Donnell. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James O'Donnell, late of Company E, Twenty-first Regiment of Maine Infantry.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 583.—An act granting a pension to David Rose.

David Rose. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David Rose, late of Company B. Fifty-fourth Regiment of New York Infantry.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 584.—An act granting a pension to Harriet. E. Cooper.

Harriet E. Cooper. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Harriet E. Cooper, widow of William B. Cooper, late major of the Ninety-eighth Illinois Volunteers.

CHAP. 585.—An act granting a pension to Mary P. Thompson.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary P. Thompson, widow of James B. Thompson, late captain of Company F, One hundred and ninetieth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Mary P. Thompson. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 586.—An act granting a pension to Joseph Whitmore for service in the Indian war

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Joseph Whitmore, of Wentworth, Grafton County, New Hampshire, late a private in Captain Kerr's company, Colonel Smith's Regiment Louisiana Volunteers, Indian war eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Joseph Whitmore. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 587.—An act granting a pension to Catherine Sattle.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and instructed to place on the pension-roll the name of Catherine Sattle, widow of Julius Sattle, late a private in Company A, Seventh New York Volunteers, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Catherine Sattle. Pension

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 588.—An act granting a pension to T. G. Metcalf.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of T. G. Metcalf, late a private in Company B, Thirty-fourth New York Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

T.G. Metcalf. Pension increased.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 589.—An act granting a pension to Mary Ann Griswold.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place upon the pension roll of the United States the name of Mary Ann Griswold, the dependent step-mother of James Henry Griswold, late a private in Company E, Forty-ninth New York Volunteers, and to pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary Ann Griswold. Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. CHS. 590-594. 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 590.—An act granting an increase of pension to Merritt Lewis.

Merritt Lewis. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Merritt Lewis, late a private in Company K. Seventh Michigan Cavalry, and pay him a pension at the rate of sixty dollars a month, in lieu of the sum he is now receiving.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 591.—An act granting an increase of pension to Stewart Herbert.

Stewart Herbert. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of forty dollars per month, the name of Stewart Herbert, late a private in Company A, Seventh Regiment Maryland Volunteer Infantry, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 592.—An act granting an increase of pension to Charles, H. Moore.

Charles H. Moore. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Charles H. Moore, late private Company H. Eleventh Connecticut Volunteers, be, and he is hereby, granted and allowed, from and after the passage of this act, a pension at the rate of twenty five dollars a month; and the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of said Charles H. Moore on the pension-roll at said rate, in lieu of the pension now paid him.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 593.—An act granting an increase of pensions to John Pardy.

John Pardy. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to reissue the pension certificate of John Pardy, late a private of Company A, Fifteenth New York Volunteer Cavalry, and allow him a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 594.—An act granting an increase of pension to Owen C. Powell.

Owen C. Powell. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Owen C. Powell, late a private soldier in company A, commanded by Captain R. A. Gillespie, in the First Regiment of Texas Volunteers in the war with Mexico, with an increase of pension to the amount of twenty dollars per month.

CHAP. 595.—An act granting an increase of pension to Morgan Dimond.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Morgan Dimond, (an insane person), a late private in Company G, Seventy-ninth Regiment New York Infantry, to the sum of forty dollars per month, and pay the same to his legally constituted committee.

Morgan Dimond. Pension increased.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 596.—An act granting an increased pension to Adaline Whelan.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, to increase the pension of Adaline Whelan, widow of William Whelan, late Surgeon-General of the Navy of the United States, to fifty dollars per month.

Adaline Whelan. Pension increased.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 597.—An act granting an increase of pension to Elnathan Meade, late of Company C, Forty-fourth New York Volunteers.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elnathan Meade, late of Company C, Forty-fourth New York Volunteers, at the rate of seventy two dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Elnathan Meade. Pension increased. Vol. 25, p. 1152.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 598.—An act for the relief of Ernst Barth.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cause to be placed on the pension-roll of the United States, subject to the provisions and limitations thereof, the name of Ernst Barth, late private Company C, of the Sixty-eighth New York Volunteers.

Ernst Barth. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 599.—An act for the relief of William Allen.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Allen, late a private in Company C, Third Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, of the Mexican war, and pay him a pension of twenty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

William Allen. Pension increased.

SESS. I. CHS. 600-604. 1890. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 600.—An act for the relief of John A. Whitcomb.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the John A. Whitcomb. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of John A. Whitcomb, late a private in the Mexican war, and that he be granted a pension of eight dollars a month.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 601.—An act for the relief of Mary Walsh.

Mary Walsh. Pension

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized and directed to place on the pensionroll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Walsh, of the city of New York, in the county of New York, in the State of New York, widow of Martin Walsh, late a private in Company I, of the Sixty-ninth Regiment New York ${f Volunteers}.$

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 2890.

CHAP. 602.—An act to grant a pension to James Y. Law.

James Y. Law. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pensionroll the name of James Y. Law, late of Company K, Nineteenth Michigan Infantry Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, the same to be in lieu of all pension by him now received.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 603.—An act to grant a pension to John B. Vile

John B. Vile. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pensionroll the name of John B. Vile, late of Companies C and M, First Michigan Cavalry, and pay him a pension of twenty-five dollars per month, the same to be in lieu of any other pension by virtue of any law of the United States.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 604.—An act to increase the pension of Mrs. Antonia B. Lynch.

Antonia B. Lynch, Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Mrs. Antonia B. Lynch, widow of Captain Dominick Lynch, United States Navy, deceased, to forty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now paid to her.

CHAP. 605.—An act to increase the pension of William P. Squire.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William P. Squire, late of Company C, Seventy-fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of sixty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

William P. Squire. Pension increased.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 606.—An act to increase the pension of Everhard Welter.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Everhard Welter, late a private Company A, Burnett's First Regiment New York Volunteers, Mexican war, to twenty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now paid to him.

Everhard Welter. Pension increased.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 607.—An act to increase the pension of Andrew Langton, late of Company E, Twenty-seventh Indiana Volunteers.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension now being paid to Andrew Langton, late of Company E, Twenty-seventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry, be increased to fifty dollars per month, and that the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, instructed to so place the name of said Langton on the pension-rolls

Andrew Langton. Pension increased.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 608.—An act to pension James T. Furlow for service in the Indian war.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of James T. Furlow, of Brister, Columbia County, Arkansas, who served in Captain William C. Dawson's company from the State of Georgia, Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

James T. Furlow. Pension.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 609.—An act to grant an increase of pension to Harvey T. Alcott, late of Company K, One hundred and twenty-sixth New York Infantry Volunteers.

June 24, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Harvey T. Alcott, late of Company K, One hundred and twenty-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers, on the pension-roll and increase his pension to twenty-five dollars a month for gunshot wound and resulting injury to the spine, producing great nervous irritation and incapacitating him for manual or mental labor.

Harvey T. Alcott. Pension increased.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. CHS. 610, 611, 617-619. 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 610.—An act increasing the pension of Alonzo L. Page, late of Company B, Third Vermont Volunteers.

Alonzo L. Page. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, at forty-five dollars a month, the name of Alonzo L. Page, late of Company B, Third Vermont Volunteers.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 24, 1890.

CHAP. 611.—An act for restoration of Abner Morehead to the pension-roll.

Abner Morehead. Pension restored. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll the name of Abner Morehead, late of Company K, One hundred and fifteenth Indiana Volunteers, to take effect from the passage of this act.

Approved, June 24, 1890.

June 25, 1890.

CHAP. 617.—An act granting a pension to Mary Ann Lang.

Mary Ann Lang. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Mary Ann Lang, widow of Peter Lang, late private Company K, Sixteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteers, on the pension-roll, at the rate prescribed by existing provisions of law.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

June 25, 1890.

CHAP. 618.—An act granting a pension to Mary W. Smalley.

Mary W. Smalley. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary W. Smalley, step-mother of Jonas Smalley, late a private in Company K, Twenty-first Michigan Volunteers, as if she was the mother of said Jonas Smalley.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

June 25, 1890.

CHAP. 619.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Catharine Reed.

Catharine Reed. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Catharine Reed, widow Eben P. S. Reed, late of Company D, one hundred and second Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

CHAP. 620.—An act granting a pension to Archibald F. Coon.

June 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension laws, the name of Archibald F. Coon, late captain Company E, Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

Archibald F. Coon. Pension.

CHAP. 621.—An act granting a pension to Alexander G. Davis.

June 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls the name of Alexander G. Davis, of Mount Airy, Maryland, late scout and guide with Generals Howard and Augur, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

Alexander G. Davis. Pension.

CHAP. 622.—An'act granting a pension to Mary F. Cochran.

June 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary F. Cochran, widow of William N. Cochran, deceased, late private in Company E, One hundred and Forty-fifth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

Mary F. Cochran. Pension.

CHAP. 623.—An act granting a pension to Christopher C. Funk.

June 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Christopher C. Funk, late of Company D, One hundred and Thirty-fifth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

Christopher C. Funk. Pension.

CHAP. 624.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Sallie H. Wilson.

June 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Sallie H. Wilson, widow of Isaac H. Wilson, late sergeant in Company G, Seventy-seventh Regiment New York State Volunteers.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

Sallie H. Wilson. Pension. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. CHS. 625-629. 1890.

June 25, 1890.

CHAP. 625.—An act granting an increase of Pension to Clinton Spencer.

Clinton Spencer. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of sixty dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Clinton Spencer, late captain Company I, First Michigan Infantry Volunteers. This act to take effect from its passage, and the pension hereby granted to be in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

June 25, 1890.

CHAP. 626.—An act for the relief of Christian Kunzie.

Christian Kunzie. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Christian Kunzie, dependent father of Henry Kunzie, of Company G, First Regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, killed in battle.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

June 25, 1890.

CHAP. 627.—An act for the relief of Norman Cleveland.

Norman Cleveland. Pension. Re it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws the name of Norman Cleveland, late of Company G, First Ohio Light Artillery Volunteers.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

June 25, 1890.

CHAP. 628.—An act to increase the pension of B. F. Hilliker.

B. F. Hilliker. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of B. F. Hilliker, late Company A, Eighth Regiment Wisconsin Infantry, to seventy-two dollars per month.

Approved, June 25, 1890.

June 25, 1890.

CHAP. 629.—An act to grant a pension to Manuel Garcia.

Manuel Garcia. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Manuel Garcia, late of Company I, Eighth New Jersey Volunteers.

Received by the President June 13, 1890.

[Note by the Department of State.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

CHAP. 630.—An act to grant a pension to Daniel J. Cox.

June 25, 1890.

Daniel J. Cox.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Daniel J. Cox, late a private in Company E, Sixteenth Illinois Infantry Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, and pay him a pension subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Received by the President June 13, 1890.

[Note by the Department of State.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

CHAP. 637.—An act for the relief of George W. Madden.

June 28, 1890.

George W. Madden. Military record

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War is hereby directed to remove the charge of desertion standing on the records of his Department against George W Madden, late a private in Company I, Thirty-third Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, and substitute therefor "Absent without leave; enlisted April seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, for four years, in the United States Marine Corps; discharged September third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, by order of Secretary of Navy, having been enlisted illegally; enlisted again in same corps September fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four; honorably discharged September fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight; re-enlisted November, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, and honorably discharged December thirteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, at Mare Island, California," and the charge of desertion so removed and the substitution therefor of "absent without leave" shall be no bar to his claim for pension.

Approved, June 28, 1890.

CHAP. 642.—An act granting a pension to William J. Bryan.

June 30, 1890.

William J. Bryan.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of William. J. Bryan, late a member of Company A, Twenty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteers, upon the pension-roll of the United States, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 30, 1890.

CHAP. 643.—An act granting a pension to Betsy E. Cole.

June 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate prescribed by existing provisions of law, the name of Betsy E. Cole, widow of James A. Cole, late private in Company E, First Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 30, 1890.

Betsy E. Cole. Pension. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 644-5, 659, 670-1. 1890.

June 30, 1890.

CHAP. 644.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Alice A. Cunningham.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Alice A. Cunning United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to place ham. Pension. upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Alice A. Cunningham, widow of James Cunningham, late a private of Company D, Fifty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, June 30, 1890.

June 30, 1890.

CHAP. 645.—An act granting a pension to Ann Ruffner.

Ann Ruffner. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ann Ruffner, mother of John Ruffner, late of Company K, First Regiment of Missouri Artillery Volunteers, and Company B, Thirteenth Missouri Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 30, 1890.

July 3, 1890.

CHAP. 659.—An act for the relief of Asa Ellis, collector of internal revenue for the first collection district of California.

Asa Ellis.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the proper ac-Creditin accounts of counting officers of the Treasury Department are hereby authorized and directed in the settlement of the accounts of Asa Ellis as collector of internal revenue for the first collection district of California to allow said collector a credit of eight hundred and ten dollars, the same being the nominal value of certain special-tax stamps which were destroyed by accidental fire at Fresno, California, on the twelfth day of July, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, while in the custody of a deputy of said collector.

Approved, July 3, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 670.—An act for the relief of Cornelia A. Stanley.

Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Cornelia A. Stanley. United States of America in Congress assembled, That from and after the passage of this act there be paid, out of the naval pension fund, to Cornelia A. Stanley, widow of the late Rear-Admiral Fabius Stanley, United States Navy, the sum of fifty dollars per month during her widowhood, the same to be in lieu of her present pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 671.—An act granting a pension to William Gardner.

William Gardner.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Gardner, late of Company A, First Regiment California Volunteers.

CHAP. 672.—An act granting a pension to Dobson Amick.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Dobson Amick, of Texas County, Missouri, a teamster in the late war, who was wounded three times and disabled.

Dobson Amick.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 673.—An act granting a pension to Ellen G. King.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Ellen G. King, of Boston, Massachusetts, widow of Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General William S. King, and to pay her at the rate of thirty dellars per month.

Ellen G. King. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 674.—An act granting a pension to Alfred Denny.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Alfred Denny, late a captain and assistant quartermaster, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Alfred Denny. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 675.—An act granting a pension to Annie D. Rundlett.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Annie D. Rundlett, widow of Howard M. Rundlett, passed assistant surgeon, United States Navy, and pay her thirty dollars per month

Annie D. Rundlett. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 676.—An act granting a pension to Martha F. Webster.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Martha F. Webster, widow of Lewis Webster, late lieutenant of Company K, Sixteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Martha F. Webster. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-77

1218

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 677-681. 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 677.—An act granting a pension to James E. Kabler.

James E. Kabler.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James E. Kabler, late a private in Company I, Tenth Regiment Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 678.—An act granting a pension to John K. Evans.

John K. Evans.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John K. Evans, late lieutenant Company C, Second Eastern Shore Maryland Volunteers.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 679.—An act granting a pension to Mary J. Foster

Mary J. Foster. A Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary J. Foster, widow of Milton S. Foster, late a private of Company A, Fifth Regiment Kansas Cavalry.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 680.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. M. A. Hooper

Mrs. M. A. Hooper. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. M. A. Hooper, widow of Charles Hooper, deceased, late captain of Company A, Seventh Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 681.—An act granting a pension to Maggie Stauffer.

Maggie Stauffer. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Maggie Stauffer, an army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

CHAP. 682.—An act granting a pension to Lucy I. Bissell.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lucy I. Bissell, an army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Lucy I. Bissell.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 683.—An act granting a pension to Mariah L. Pool.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mariah L. Pool, an army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Mariah L. Pool.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 684.—An act granting a pension to Mary Kinney.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Kinney, an army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Mary Kinney. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 685.—An act granting a pension to Frederick Kidwiler

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Frederick Kidwiler

Frederick Kidwiler. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 686.—An act granting a pension to Robert H. Stewart

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Robert H. Stewart, late of Company G, Seventy-seventh Illinois Volunteers.

Robert H. Stewart. Pension.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 687.—An act granting a pension to Alice Nichols

Alice Nichols. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Alice Nichols, mother of Hanson Nichols, late a corporal in Company B, Seventh Regiment United States Colored Troops.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 688.—An act granting a pension to John Bechen, senior

John Bechen, sr. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month, the name of John Bechen, senior, late a private in Company I, Eighth Iowa Volunteers.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 689.—An act granting a pension to Annie E. Dixon.

Annie E. Dixon. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Annie E. Dixon, widow of Henry T. Dixon, late a major and assistant paymaster in the volunteer service of the United States, and to pay her a pension of twenty-five dollars per month from the passage of this act, to continue during her widow-hood.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 690.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Wilson.

Elizabeth Wilson. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Wilson, widow of Henry H. Wilson, late captain of Company F, Sixteenth Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 691.—An act granting a pension to John Bridenback, late private Company L, Fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

John Bridenback. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of John Bridenback, late private of Company L, Fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

CHAP. 692.—An act granting a pension to Lucy A. Coffield.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lucy A. Coffield, an army nurse, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Lucy A. Coffield. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 693.—An act granting a pension to J. M. Stevens.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of J. M. Stevens, late private Company A, Forty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

J. M. Stevens. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 694.—An act granting a pension to Mary F. Hopkins.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary F. Hopkins, widow of Stephen M. Hopkins, late first lieutenant Company I, Twelfth Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, and pay her seventeen dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Mary F. Hopkins. Pension.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 695.—An act granting a pension to Theodore Gardner.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Theodore Gardner, and pay him a pension at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of that which he now receives.

Theodore Gardner. Pension increased.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 696.—An act granting a pension to Eugenia B. Tabler.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eugenia B. Tabler, of Washington, District of Columbia, late a volunteer nurse, in the hospitals of Washington during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month from the date of the passage of this act

Eugenia B. Tabler. Pension.

SESS. I. CHS. 697-701. 1890. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 697.—An act granting a pension to Jane Wood, widow of Clayborne Wood, late of Company C, Thirty-third Ohio Infantry Volunteers.

Jane Wood. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jane Wood, widow of Clayborne Wood, deceased, Company C, Thirty-third Ohio Infantry Volunteers. Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 698.—An act granting a pension to Ada Johnson.

Ada Johnson. Pension.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ada Johnson, an army nurse, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 699.—An act granting an increase of pension to Henry G. Healy.

Henry G. Healy. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Henry G. Healy, late lieutenantcolonel of the Sixty-fifth New York Volunteers, at the increased rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 700.—An act granting an increase of pension to Stephen D. Redfield.

Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Stephen D. Reddeld. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Stephen D. Redfield, late a lieutenant in Company A, Thirty-seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteers, and pay him at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now paid to him.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 701.—An act granting an increase of pension to Mrs. Sallie H. Michler, widow of the late Brevet Bregadier-General Nathaniel Michler, United States Army.

Sallie H. Michler. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cause the pension of Mrs Sallie H. Michler, widow of the late Brevet Brigadier-General Nathaniel Michler, United States Army, to be increased from thirty dollars per month, the rate she is now receiving, to fifty dollars per month.

CHAP. 702.—An act granting an increase of pension to John E. Walton.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John E. Walton, late of Company C, One hundredth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and pay him at the rate of forty dollars per month in lieu of the pension he is now receiving under certificate numbered one hundred and seventy-six thousand six hundred and forty-one.

John E. Walton. Pension increased.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 703.—An act granting an increase of pension to Oscar S. Collins.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Oscar S. Collins, late of Company F, First Regiment of Rhode Island Light Artillery Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of thirty-six dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Oscar S. Collins. Pension increased.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 704.—An act for the relief of Mary E. Johnson.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Mary E. Johnson. of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to due John W. Johnson. Mrs. Mary E. Johnson, of South Amboy, New Jersey, widow of John W. Johnson, late a private in Company G, Tenth Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers, the full amount of pension allowed to John W. Johnson, on certificate numbered three hundred and eleven thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, which would have been paid to him but for his death in April, eighteen hundred and eighty-five.

Approved, July 11, 1890.

CHAP. 705.—An act for the relief of Joseph O. Cotton, dependent father of Gregory H. Cotton.

July 11, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to all the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States, the name of Joseph O. Cotton, dependent father of Gregory H. Cotton, late a private in Company C. Seventy-third Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Joseph O. Cotton. Pension.

1224

July 14, 1890.

CHAP. 709.—An act granting a pension to Sarah C. Anderson and children under sixteen years of age.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Sarah C. Anderson United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary and minor children. Pension.

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary and his hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Sarah C. Anderson, widow of William H. Anderson, late a private of the Fifth Independent Battery Ohio Light Artillery, and the names of the children under sixteen years of age of said Sarah C Anderson and William H. Anderson, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the Pension Office

Approved, July 14, 1890.

July 14, 1890.

CHAP. 710.—For the relief of Albert H. Emery.

Albert H. Emery. Payment for testing-machine.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Albert H. Emery, of Stamford, Connecticut, in full settlement of all claims, legal or equitable, which he has in any way against the United States on account of the cost of, and the time spent by him, and use of all patents and inventions in designing and constructing the testing-machine built and erected by him for the United States, or otherwise, in any way, on account of said machine, the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, which sum is hereby appropriated and made immediately available therefor. Said machine, together with the full right to use therein of all patents and inventions used in its design and construction, shall belong to the United States.

Approved, July 14, 1890.

July 15, 1890.

CHAP. 711.—An act granting a pension to Margaret E. Adamson

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Margaret E. Adam. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret E. Adamson, dependent mother of Francis A. Adamson and Charles C. Adamson, both deceased, who were privates in Company A of the Sixteenth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry

Approved. July 15, 1890.

July 17, 1890.

CHAP. 712.—An act granting a pension to James M. McKinney

Ante, p. 1188.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the James M. McKinney. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James M. McKinney, late second lieutenant of Company A, North Cumberland Battery Kentucky State Militia. Received by the President July 5, 1890.

> [Note by the Department of State.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.

CHAP. 713.—An act granting a pension to Francis E. Smith.

July 17, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Francis E. Smith, late lieutenant of Company H, Fifteenth Regiment of Kansas Volunteer Cavalry. Received by the President July 5, 1890.

Francis E. Smith.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

CHAP. 715.—An act granting increase of pension to Mrs. Adelaide H. Woodall.

July 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension to thirty dollars per month of Adelaide H. Woodall, widow of French B. Woodall, late colonel of the One hundred and fifty-first Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

Adelaide H. Woodall. Pension increased.

Approved, July 22, 1890.

CHAP. 716.—An act for the relief of Mary Alice White Ogden.

July 22, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Alice White Ogden be, and she is hereby, relieved from any disability to make final proof, payment for, and entry of the northeast quarter of section two, in township two south of range sixteen east, The Dalles land district, Oregon, growing out of her marriage after her settlement upon and improvement of the same as a pre-emption claim; and that if the Commissioner of the General Land Office and the Secretary of the Interior shall find the final proofs submitted by her as to said land to be otherwise satisfactory the entry shall be approved and the patent of the United States issued.

Mary Alice White Ogden. Land patent to.

Approved, July 22, 1890.

CHAP. 718.—An act for the relief of Albert C. Andrews.

July 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Albert C. Andrews, late of Company H, Thirty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, a pension of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the one he is now receiving.

Albert C. Andrews. Pension increased.

Approved, July 25, 1890.

CHAP. 719.—An act for the relief of Joseph D. Fisher, late Company G, One hundred and Sixteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

July 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on

Joseph D. Fisher. Pension. the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph D. Fisher, late Company G, One hundred and sixteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, July 25, 1890.

July 25, 1890.

CHAP. 720.—An act for the relief Charles Murphy.

Charles Murphy. Claim referred to Court of Claims.

Charles Murphy be remanded to the Court of Claims for a further hearing upon the testimony and papers formerly heard in said court, and upon such further testimony including the claimant's evidence, as either party may file, pursuant to the rules of the court; in addition to the authority conferred upon it by existing laws, it shall have equitable jurisdiction of all matters presented by the claimant in his new petition, to be filed within sixty days from the approval of this act; and said court is authorized and directed speedily to render judgment for such amount as right and justice may demand, without reference to any statutes of limitation. And furthermore, an appeal shall lie from such judgment to the Supreme Court of the United States by either party upon the entire record considered in the Court

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the claim of

of Claims. Approved, July 25, 1890.

August 6, 1890.

Appeal.

CHAP. 725.—An act to increase the pension of Ziba Yarnell.

Ziba Yarnell. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ziba Yarnell, Sixth Battery Ohio Light Artillery Volunteers, at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Approved, August 6, 1890.

August 13, 1890.

CHAP. 730.—An act for the relief of Christopher C. Andrews.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Christopher C. An United States of America in Congress assembled, That the homerews. Homestead entry stead entry of Christopher C. Andrews, made at Crookston, Minnesota, on the eleventh day of May, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, for the southwest quarter of section numbered thirty, in township numbered one hundred and fifty-eight north, of range forty-eight west, be, and the same is hereby, confirmed; and upon payment at the district land office at Crookston of the sum of one dollar and twenty five cents per acre he shall be entitled to final certificate and patent for said land: Provided, That this act shall not prejudice any adverse claim to any of said land.

Proviso. Adverse claimants.

Approved, August 13, 1890.

August 13, 1890.

CHAP. 731.—An act to increase the pension of John Taaffe.

John Taaffe. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John Taaffe, late a member of Company F, Sixth Kentucky Infantry, to twenty-five dollars a month.

Approved, August 13, 1890.

CHAP. 732.—An act increasing the pension of John P. Davis.

August 13, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John P. Davis, late a sergeant of Company H, Twelfth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, from thirty dollars to forty dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act.

John P. Davis. Pension increased.

Approved, August 13, 1890.

CHAP. 733.—An act granting a pension to Thompson N. Statham.

August 13, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thompson N. Statham, a soldier of the Florida Indian War of eighteen hundred and thirty-seven and eighteen hundred and thirty-eight, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Thompson N. Statham.
Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1890.

CHAP. 734.—An act to pension George W. Scott for service in the Florida war.

August 13, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of George W. Scott, of Virginia, who served under Captain McKenzie, Company C of Second Regiment Artillery, Colonel Bankhead, Florida war, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

George W. Scott. Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1890.

CHAP. 737.—An act granting a pension to Hannah Leo.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Hannah Leo, widow of John Leary, late a first sergeant in Battery F, Third Artillery, United States Army, in the war of the rebellion, and pay her at the rate of twelve dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Hannah Leo. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 738.—An act granting a pension to George Obergfell.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of George Obergfell, late a private of Company E, Fifth Regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry Volunteers, on the pension-rolls, and to pay him a pension, subject to the rules and regulations of the Pension Bureau.

George Obergfell. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 739.—An act granting a pension to Sarah A. Tryon.

Sarah A. Tryon. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Sarah A. Tryon mother of Henry Tryon, late of Company B, Fourth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry. Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 740.—An act granting a pension to Gaston Winters.

Gaston Winters. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Gaston Winters, late of Company B, One hundred and Sixteenth Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 741.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Christiana Frederika Zeutmeyer, of Fairfield, Minnesota.

Zeutmeyer. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Christiana Frederika United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs. Christiana Frederika Zeutmeyer, of Fairfield, Minnesota, mother of Charles Louis Zeutmeyer, who was killed by the Indians in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-two while guarding Government property at the Lower Sioux Agency, Minnesota (and upon whom she was dependent for support), on the pension-roll, subject to the rules and limitations of the pension laws, and pay her a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 742.—An act granting a pension to Braddock F. Stocking.

ing. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Braddock F. Stock- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Braddock F. Stocking, late of Company I. First Regiment Minnesota Mounted Rangers.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 743.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Zelinda Hill.

Zelinda Hill.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Zelinda Hill, mother of George B. Hill, late of Company A, Fifty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers. Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 744.—An act granting a pension to Ruth A. Ball.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and regulations of the pension act, the name of Ruth A. Ball, widow of Matthew Holmes, late of Company B, Twenty-eighth Michigan Infantry.

Ruth A. Ball. Pension restored.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 745.—An act granting a pension to Joseph La Preaze.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Joseph La Preaze, late a private in Company I, One hundred and nineteenth Regiment New York Volunteers, and pay him a pension, at forty dollars per month.

Joseph La Preaze. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 746.—An act granting pension to Sarah L. Patterson and Jane W. Patterson.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the names of Sarah L. Patterson and Jane W Patterson, sisters of George C. Patterson, deceased, late first lieutenant of Company E, One hundred and fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry, at the rate of eight and one-half dollars each per month.

Sarah L. and Jane W. Patterson, Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 747.—An act granting a pension to Hannah Bedford.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Hannah Bedford, widow of James Bedford, late a musician of the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery.

Hannah Bedford. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 748.—An act granting a pension to William S. Grow.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William S. Grow, late of Company I. Second Minnesota Volunteers, and deputy provost-marshal of second district of Minnesota.

William S. Grow. Pension.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 749.—An act granting a pension to Joseph Fisher.

Joseph Fisher. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pensionroll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph Fisher, of Ohio, who was wounded during the war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one while arresting a deserter, in obedience to orders of the provost-marshal of the eleventh district of Ohio.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 750.—An act granting a pension to George W. White.

George W. White. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George W. White, who served in Florida in the years eighteen hundred and thirty-six, eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, and eighteen hundred and thirty-eight, for disability contracted in such service, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 751.—An act granting a pension to Francis Pearce.

Francis Pearce. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Francis Pearce, late private Company B, Eighty-second Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 752.—An act granting a pension to O. Herrick Le Fevre.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the O. Herrick Le Fevre. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension law, the name of O. Herrick Le Fevre, late private Company F, Ninth Regiment Michigan Volunteers.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 753.—An act granting a pension to William M. Nourse, of Knoxville. Tennessee.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the William M. Nourse. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place William M. Nourse on the pension-rolls, subject to the conditions and limitations of the general pension laws; this pension being granted because of gun-shot wound and other injuries received while attached to and in actual service with the Eighteenth Kentucky Infantry, on the seventeenth day of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

CHAP. 754.—An act granting a pension to A. B. Reeves.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of A. B. Reeves, of Clayton County, Georgia, who was a private soldier in Captain John S. McMellen's company in the Creek Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him a pension at the rate of eight dollars per month.

A. B. Reeves.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 755.—An act granting a pension to Norman B. Pratt.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Norman B. Pratt, late private in Company A, of the One hundred and fiftieth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to all the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States.

Norman B. Pratt. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 756.—An act granting a pension to Johanna Sheld.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Johanna Sheld widow of John Sheld, late a sergeant in Company G, First United States Infantry, and allow her a pension at twelve dollars per month from the date of the passage of this act.

Johanna Sheld.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 757.—An act granting a pension to Isaac Kelley.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Isaac Kelley, late of Company D, First Regiment Illinois Infantry, in the war of the United States with Mexico, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension of eight dollars per month he now receives.

Isaac Kelley. Pension increased.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 758.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. M. M. Boyle.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. M. M. Boyle, the widow of John C. Boyle, who was a soldier in the Seminole war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six in Captain Smith's company of the First Regiment of South Carolina Mounted Infantry, and to pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Mrs. M. M. Boyle. Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. CHS. 759-763. 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 759.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Martha E. Grant.

Martha E. Grant. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Martha E. Grant, widow of Augustine L. Grant, of the County of Fulton, Georgia. Said Augustine L. Grant, was a private in the company of Captain John A. Urquhart, in the Creek Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, said company being composed of Georgia troops, and called "Columbus Guards." Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 760.—An act granting a pension to William White.

William White. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William White, late of the Sixth Iowa Cavalry.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 761.—An act granting a pension to Mary Webster.

Mary Webster. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Mary Webster, late a hospital nurse, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month. Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 762.—An act granting a pension to Jane N. Terry.

Jane N. Terry. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jane N. Terry, widow of William H. Terry, late of Company A, Second Regiment Iowa Cavalry.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 763.—An act granting a pension to George E. Taylor.

George E. Taylor. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll the name of George E. Taylor, late of Company B, Twenty-first Regiment Michigan Infantry Volunteers, and to pay him a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month, on account of total blindness, the same to be in lieu of all other pensions claimed by him.

CHAP. 764.—An act granting a pension to Dwight Parker.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Dwight Parker, son of Morgan Parker, late private in Company F, First Regiment Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, now deceased, upon the pension-roll of the United States, and to pay to his lawfully constituted Guardian said Dwight Parker a pension, from and after the approval of this act, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Dwight Parker.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 765.—An act granting a pension to Rebecca Tussey.

August 15, 1890,

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rebecca Tussey, of Jackson County, Kentucky, widow of Jacob L. Tussey, formerly a member of Powell's Battalion Missouri Volunteers, Mexican War.

Rebecca Tussey. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 766.—An act granting a pension to Mary Ferguson.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary Ferguson, foster mother of Thomas Ferguson, late a private of Seventeenth New York Independent Battery Light Artillery, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary Ferguson. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 767.—An act granting a pension to Oran M. Collinsworth.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Oran M. Collinsworth, a soldier of the Florida Indian war, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Oran M. Collinsworth. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 768.—An act granting a pension to Wilhelm Griese.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Wilhelm Griese, late a private in Company K, First Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry, on the pension-roll, subject to conditions and limitation of the pension laws.

Wilhelm Griese. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-78

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 769.—An act granting a pension to Mary L. Radford, widow of William Radford, late rear-admiral, United States Navy.

Mary L. Radford. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to cause to be placed on the pension-roll of the United States the name of Mary L. Radford, widow of William Radford, late a rear-admiral in, and for forty-five years in the active service of, the United States Navy, and to pay to the said Mary L. Radford, out of the naval pension fund, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the sum of fifty dollars per month from and after the approval of this act.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 770.—An act to grant a pension to Rachel Levy.

Rachel Levy.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to put on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rachel Levy, of Lexington, Kentucky, the dependent mother of Henry I. Levy, who, after having served in the Second Ohio Infantry, the Twenty-third Kentucky, enlisted in the First United States Cavalry, and died hospital steward in Galveston, Texas.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 771.—An act to grant a pension to Martin Brachall.

Martin Brachall. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Martin Brachall, who was a private in Captain J. M. Gillespie's company, Illinois Militia, in the Black Hawk war, and pay him a pension of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 772.—An act granting increase of pension to James H. Showalter.

James H. Showalter. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of James H. Showalter to the rate of forty dollars per month for blindness, resulting from disease contracted while serving in Company C, Forty-sixth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws. Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 773.—An act granting an increase of pension to William A. Thomas.

William A. Thomas. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

pension laws, the name of William A. Thomas, late private Company I, Sixty-first Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension equivalent to that paid for the loss of an arm, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 774.—An act increasing the pension of Samuel D. Pitcher.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension now allowed and being paid to Lieutenant Samuel D. Pitcher, late a lieutenant in Captain John Loyall's troop of Georgia Mounted Volunteers in the war with Mexico, to twenty-five dollars per month, and that the sum of twenty-five dollars per month be paid to said Lieutenant Samuel D. Pitcher, in lieu of the pension now allowed.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

Samuel D. Pitcher. Pension increased.

CHAP. 775.—An act for the relief of John S. Dill.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John S. Dill, late a private in Jonathan Mayo's company, First Regiment Illinois Volunteers, in the Black Hawk war, and allow him a pension at eight dollars per month

John S. Dill. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 776.—An act for the relief of Mrs. Angeline Green.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws the name of Mrs. Angeline Greene, dependent mother of Edwin Spurgin, late of Company C, Twenty-seventh Indiana Volunteers; Alexander Greene, of Company , Seventy-third Indiana Volunteers, and Allen Greene, of Company D of the Sixty-seventh Indiana Volunteers, and William Greene, of Company C of the Twenty-seventh Indiana Volunteers, and Alfred Greene, of Company M of Twenty-first Indiana Infantry Volunteers.

Angeline Greene. Pension.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 777.-An act for the relief of George W. Hutchison.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George W. Hutchison, a dependent son of John W. Hutchison, late a private of Company G, Twenty-seventh Indiana Volunteers, and pay him, through his legally constituted guardian, a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

George W.Hutchison. Pension. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 778-782. 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 778.—An act for the relief of Havden Sorter.

Hayden Sorter. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Hayden Sorter, late a private in Company H, Fortythird Regiment Missouri Enlisted Militia, on the invalid pensionroll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws in relation to invalid pensions, on account of wounds received in battle during the late war of the rebellion.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 779.—An act for the relief of Stephen A. Kennedy.

Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Stephen A. Kennedy. United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Stephen A. Kennedy, who was a private in Company E, Third Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, in the Mexican War, and afterward second lieutenant in Company A, Twentysecond Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, and pay to him the sum of twenty dollars per month in lieu of the pension now paid him.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 780.—An act for the relief of Parker Adams.

Parker Adams.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, instructed and authorized to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Parker Adams, late a private, under Colonel Thomas, of Illinois, in the First Regiment of Volunteers, in the Black Hawk war, and allow him a pension at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP, 781.—An act for the relief of Hugh S. McCormick.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Hughs McCormick. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension. of the Interior be instructed, and he is hereby ordered and directed. to place on the pension-roll the name of Hugh S. McCormick, late a private of Company F, Ninth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, and pay him a pension in accordance with the provisions and limitations of the pension laws

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 782—An act to increase the pension of Edward P. Quinn.

Edward P. Quinn. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to increase the pension of Edward P. Quinn, late lieutenant Company D, One Hundred and twenty-third New York Volunteers, to sixty dollars a month.

CHAP. 783.—An act to increase the pension of Mrs Henrietta O, Whitaker

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary alterior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay alter. Pension increased. to Mrs. Henrietta O. Whitaker a pension of one hundred dollars a month, in lieu of the amount now paid her, the said Henrietta O. Whitaker being the widow of General Walter C. Whitaker.

Henrietta O. Whit-

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 784.—An act to increase the pension of Cornelia R. Chandler.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to increase the pension now allowed by law to Cornelia R. Chandler, widow of the late Rear-Admiral Chandler, from thirty to fifty dollars per month.

Cornelia R. Chandler.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 785.—An act to increase the pension of Arnold Meyer.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Arnold Meyer, late private in Company C, Fifteenth Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry, and to pay him a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month.

Arnold Meyer. Pension increased.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 786.—An act to increase the pension of Bennett S. Shaug.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Bennett S. Shaug, late of Company K, Fifteenth Ohio Volunteers, in the Mexican war, at the rate of twentyfive dollars per month, in lieu of the pension which he is now receiving.

Bennett S. Shaug. Pension increased.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 787.—An act to increase the pension of Elmore E. Ewing.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Elmore E. Ewing, late a lieutenant of Company A, of the Ninety-first Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one, to thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Elmore E. Ewing. Pension increased.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. CHS. 788–792. SESS. I. 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 788.—An act to increase the pension of John B Davis.

John B. Davis. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John B. Davis, late a private in Company I, Ninetysixth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, to forty-five dollars per month, and to pay the same to him in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 789.—An act to increase the pension of Thomas H. Isbell.

Thomas H. Isbell. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to Thomas H. Isbell, a veteran of the Mexican war, who has become totally blind, a monthly pension of thirty dollars, in lieu of the amount now paid him.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 790.—An act to increase the pension of Henry L. Potter.

Henry L. Potter. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Henry L. Potter, late colonel of the Seventy-first Regiment of New York State Volunteers, to seventy-two dollars per

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 791.—An act to increase the pension of Jennie D. Hoskins.

Jennie D. Hoskins. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Jennie D. Hoskins, widow of Charles Hoskins, late lieutenant and adjutant Fourth Regiment United States Infantry, and pay her a pension at the rate of thirty dollars per month, the same to be in lieu of the pension now paid her.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 792.—An act to increase the pension of Thomas H. Gohagan.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Thomas H. Gohagan. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Thomas H. Gohagan, late of Twelfth Kansas Infantry, to forty dollars per month.

CHAP. 793.—An act to increase the pension of Eben E. Smith.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eben E. Smith, late a private of Company A, of the Eleventh Regiment of Maine Volunteers, and pay him a pension of sixty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act, said pension to be in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

Eben E. Smith. Pension increased.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

CHAP. 794.—An act to increase the pension of Evelyn W. Miles.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Evelyn W. Miles and pay her and her minor children the sum of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by them as widow and children of Charles R. Miles late lieutenant United States Navy, the same to be during the life of the widow, in lieu of the pension she is now receiving.

Approved, August 15, 1890.

Evelyn W. Miles Pension increased.

CHAP. 795.—An act to relieve Peter Moog from the charge of desertion.

August 15, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the ing the proceedings of the general court martial sitting at Pocotalego, Charge of desertion South Carolina, on January twenty-fourth eighteen hands South Carolina, on January twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, finding Peter Moog, late private of Company B, Sixtyeighth Ohio Volunteers, guilty of desertion and sentencing him "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due him and to be placed in such military prison as the Commanding General may direct for the term of two years," the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to remove the charge of desertion from the rolls and records of said Moog, on file in his office, except the muster-out roll of his company, and to remove from the muster-out-roll the word "deserter" and immediately after the entry of the facts of the finding of the general court martial to enter thereon the following words: "Honorably discharged to date July tenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, with all bounty, pay and allowances in pursuance of special act of Congress for his relief, approved." And the accounting officers of the Treasury are hereby authorized and required to audit and adjust the claim of said Peter Moog for all pay, bounty, and allowances to which he would have been entitled on July tenth, eighteen hundred and sixtyfive, if he had served continuously and faithfully from July fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three to July tenth, eighteen hundred and sixty five, and to pay him any amount that may be found due him, deducting any sum already received by him.

To receive pay, etc.

FIFTY.FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 798-800, 808, 809. 1890.

August 18, 1890.

CHAP. 798.—An act granting a pension to J. Phil. Hurlbut.

J. Phil. Hurlbut.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of J. Phil. Hurlbut, late of Company C, Eighty-fourth Regiment Ohio Infantry, at the rate of thirty dollars a month.

Approved, August 18, 1890.

August 18, 1890.

CHAP. 799.—An act to restore to the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Mary E. Boeke.

Mary E. Boeke. Pension restored.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to restore to the pensionroll the name of Mrs. Mary E. Boeke, widow of Captain Francis Boeke, late captain of Company I, Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry.

Approved, August 18, 1890.

August 18, 1890.

CHAP. 800.—An act to increase the pension of Zo S. Cook, of Wilcox County, Alabama.

Zo S. Cook. Pension increased. Vol. 25, p. 1274.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension heretofore granted by act of Congress to Zo S. Cook, of Wilcox County, Alabama, be increased to the sum of fifty dollars per month from the date of passage of this act.

Approved, August 18, 1890.

August 19, 1890.

CHAP. 808.—An act for the recognition of F. A. Patterson as a captain of the Third West Virginia Cavalry.

F. A. Patterson. Military record cor-

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to recognize F. A. Patterson as a captain of the Third West Virginia Cavalry from the twenty-fifth day of November, eighteen hundred and sixtytwo, the date of his commission, to the date of muster out of his regiment, and that his name be inscribed and taken up as such captain on the rolls of said regiment.

Approved, August 19, 1890.

August 19, 1890.

CHAP. 809.—An act granting a pension to Lorenzo D. Whitford.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Lorenzo D. Whitford. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Lorenzo D. Whitford son of William J. Whitford, late a private in Company K, Twenty-sixth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, and to pay him a pension of eighteen dollars per month from and after the day on which the pension now granted to him shall expire by limitation of law.

CHAP. 810.—An act granting a pension to R Allen McCormick.

August 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of R. Allen McCormick, late a private in Company F. Ninety-eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month, for total disability of left arm, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

R. Allen McCormick.

Approved, August 19, 1890.

CHAP. 811.—An act for the relief of David L. Truex.

August 19, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David L. Truex, dependent son of John Truex, late a private in Company D, Eighty-Second Indiana Volunteers, and pay him, through his legally constituted guardian, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

David L. Truex. Pension.

Approved, August 19, 1890.

CHAP. 821.—An act granting a pension to John W. Reynolds.

August 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John W. Reynolds, late of the One hundred and fifty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

John W. Reynolds. Pension.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 822.—An act granting a pension to Andrew J. Foust.

August 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws, the name of Andrew J. Foust, Company B, One hundred and twenty-eighth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Andrew J. Foust. Pension.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 823.—An act granting a pension to Mary E. Harney.

August 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary E. Harney, widow of William S. Harney, late brigadier-general and brevet major-general United States Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

Mary E. Harney. Pension.

SESS. I. CHS. 824-828. 1890. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 824.—An act granting a pension to Miss Margaret Stafford Worth.

Margaret Worth. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Stafford United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Miss Margaret Stafford Worth, dependent daughter of Major-General William J. Worth, and pay her a pension at the rate of seventy-five dollars per month from the passage of this act.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 825.—An act granting a pension to James A. Myers.

James A. Myers. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James A. Myers, late of Company F, One hundred and forty-ninth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 826.—An act granting a pension to Nancy A. Thornton.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Nancy A. Thornton. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nancy A. Thornton, widow of John W. Thornton, deceased.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 827.—An act granting a pension to Edgar M. Cherry.

Edgar M. Cherry. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Edgar M. Cherry, late a member of Company A, Thirty-second Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, and pay him a pension of twenty-four dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 828.—An act granting a pension to Florida Kennerly.

Florida Kennerly. Pension restored.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll the name of Florida, Kennerly, widow of Pierre M. Kennerly, late of Captain McKinstry's company, Mexican war volunteers.

CHAP. 829.—An act granting a pension to Johanna Loewinger.

August 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Johanna Loewinger, widow of Charles Loewinger, deceased, late of Company E, Twenty-eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Johanna Loewinger Pension

Approved, August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 830.—An act granting a pension to Anne Rodgers Macomb.

August 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Anne Rodgers Macomb, widow of the late John N. Macomb, a colonel in the Engineer Corps of the United States Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Anne Rodgers Macomb.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 831.—An act granting a pension to Ursula Lucretia Haight.

August 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ursula Lucretia Haight, widow of William H. Haight, late private Company H, Thirty-ninth Regiment Enrolled Militia of Missouri.

Ursula Lucretia Haight. Pension.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 832.—An act granting a pension to Joseph H. Scoopmire.

August 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph H. Scoopmire, Company H, Sixth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, at the rate of thirty-six dollars per month.

Joseph H.Scoopmire. Pension.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 833.—An act granting a pension to G. L. Pease.

August 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws (but at a rate not lower than twenty-five dollars per month), the name of G. L. Pease, a survivor of the Black Hawk war.

G. L. Pease. Pension.

August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 834.—An act for the relief of James Lansburgh and Julius Lansburgh.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the James and Julius United States of America in Congress assembled, That all real estate Lansburgh.

Relieved from operation of act prohibiting alien ownership of land.

Vol. 24, p. 476.

Vol. 24, p. 476. empted from the operation of an act entitled "An act to restrict the ownership of real estate in the Territories to American citizens," and so forth, approved March third, eighteen hundred and eightyseven, and all forfeitures incurred by force of said act are, in respect of such real estate, hereby remitted.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

August 29, 1890.

CHAP. 835.—An act to remove the charge of desertion now standing against the record of Noyes Barber on the rolls of the Navy Department.

Noyes Barber. Charge of desertion removed.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Navy be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to remove from the rolls and records of the Navy Department the charge of desertion now standing on the said rolls and records against Noyes Barber, late a paymaster's clerk in the Pacific squadron; and when so restored to issue to him an honorable discharge as of date April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and that the said Noyes Barber be restored to all rights suspended or lost by said record. Approved, August 29, 1890.

August 29, 1800.

CHAP. 836.—An act granting an increase of pension to Virginia L. M. Ewing.

Virginia L. M. Ewing. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws the name of Virginia L. M. Ewing, widow of Charles Ewing, brigadier-general United States Volunteers, at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Approved, August 29, 1890.

August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 842.—An act granting a pension to Mary J. Eadie.

Mary J. Eadie, Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary J. Eadie, sister of John Eadie, first lieutenant Company C, One hundred and fifteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 843.—An act granting a pension to Mary Ellen Fitzgerald.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Mary Ellen Fitzger- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Ellen Fitzgerald, invalid daughter of Michael Fitzgerald, late a soldier in Company G, Sixth United States Infantry, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, August 30 1890.

CHAP. 844.—An act granting a pension to Mary L. Bradley, formerly Mary L. Smith, who served as a nurse in the war of the rebellion.

August 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place the name of Mary L. Bradley, formerly Mary L. Smith, who served as a nurse in the war of the rebellion, on the pension-roll of the United States, and to pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month during the remainder of her life.

Mary L. Bradley. Pension.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 845.—An act granting a pension to Theodora M. Piatt.

August 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Theodora M. Piatt, widow of Benjamin M. Piatt, late a Captain and assistant adjutant-general of United States Volunteers, in the sum of fifty dollars per month.

Theodora M. Piatt. Pension increased.

Ante, p. 1173.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 846.—An act granting a pension to Mary J. Welch, an army nurse in the late war.

August 30, 1801.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary J. Welch a voluntary nurse during the war, and pay her a pension during life, of twelve dollars per month.

Mary J. Welch. Pension.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 847.—An act for the relief of Mary B. Le Roy.

August 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That from and after the passage of this act there be paid, out of the naval pension fund, to Mary B. Le Roy, widow of the late Rear-Admiral William E. Le Roy, United States Navy, the sum of fifty dollars per month during her widowhood, that sum to be in lieu of her present pension.

Mary B. Le Roy. Pension increased.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 848.—An act granting an increase of pension to Mrs. F. Selina Buchanan.

August 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

F. Selina Buchanan. Pension increased. 1246

pension laws, the name of Mrs. F. Selina Buchanan, widow of the late McKean Buchanan, of the United States Navy, and pay her a pension of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount she is now receiving.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 849.—An act placing the name of Elizabeth Domm on the pension-rolls.

Elizabeth Domm. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls the name of Elizabeth Domm, widow of John L. Domm, deceased, late member of the Eleventh Ohio Battery, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 850.—An act for the relief of Jesse H. Strickland.

Pension.

Jesse H. Strickland. United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jesse H. Strickland, formerly colonel of the Eighth Regiment of Tennessee Cavalry, United States Volunteers, and for the purpose of prosecuting a claim for pension said

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Military record corrected.

Jesse H. Strickland shall be considered as having been duly commissioned and mustered as colonel of the said regiment to date from the thirtieth day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 851.—An act for the relief of Caroline Baker Stevens, relict of the late Colonel Robert J. Stevens, and daughter of the late Colonel Edward D. Baker.

Stevens. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Caroline Baker United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pensionrolls, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, the name of Mrs. Caroline Baker Stevens, relict of the late Colonel Robert J. Stevens, and daughter of the late Colonel Edward D. Baker, who, while United States Senator from the State of Oregon, was killed at the battle of Ball's Bluff in the war of 'the rebellion.

Approved, August 30, 1890.

August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 852.—An act to increase the pension of Edward Healy.

Edward Healy. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, of Edward Healy, late of the Sixth United States Infantry, and pay him a pension of seventy-two dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

CHAP. 853.—An act for the relief of Nathaniel McKay and the executors of Donald McKay.

August 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the claims of Nathaniel McKay and the executors of Donald McKay for further and executors of Donald McKay. compensation for the construction of the iron-clad monitors Squando and Nauset, and the side-wheel steamer Ashuelot, may be submitted Claim referred to by said claimants within six months after the passage of this act to the Court of Claims, under and in compliance with the rules and regulations of said court; and said court shall have jurisdiction to hear and determine and render judgment upon the same: Provided, however, That the investigation of said claim shall be made upon the following basis: The said court shall ascertain the additional cost Basis of examination which was necessarily incomed by the contractors for building the which was necessarily incurred by the contractors for building the light-draught monitors Squando and Nauset and the side-wheel steamer Ashuelot in the completion of the same, by reason of any changes or alterations in the plans and specifications required, and delays in the prosecution of the work: Provided, That such additional cost in completing the same, and such changes or alterations in the plans and specifications required, and delays in the prosecution of the work were occasioned by the Government of the United States; but no allowance for any algebrase of the United States. States; but no allowance for any advance in the price of labor or material shall be considered unless such advance occurred during the prolonged term for completing the work rendered necessary by delay resulting from the action of the Government aforesaid, and then only when such advance could not have been avoided by the exercise of ordinary prudence and diligence on the part of the contractors: And provided further, That the compensation fixed by the contractors and the Government for specific alterations in advance of such upon in advance. alterations shall be conclusive as to the compensation to be made therefor: Provided, That such alterations, when made, complied with Atterations comply-the specifications of the same as furnished by the Government afore-tions. said: And provided further, That all moneys paid to said contractors by the Government over and above the original contract price for building said vessel shall be deducted from any amounts allowed by said court by reason of the matters hereinbefore stated: And provided further, That if any such changes caused less work and expenses to the contractors than the original plan and specifications a ations decreasing expense, etc. corresponding deduction shall be made from the contract price, and the amount thereof be deducted from any allowance which may be made by said court to said claimants.

Provisos.

Additional cost from

Alterations agreed

Deductions for pay

Deductions for alter-

Approved, August 30, 1890.

CHAP. 855.—An act granting a pension to John Conolly.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Connolly, late an assistant engineer in the United States Navy.

Approved, September 1, 1890.

September 1, 1890.

John Connolly.

CHAP. 858.—An act for the relief of the estate of Charles F. Bowers.

September 2, 1890.

Whereas, on or about the ninth day of August, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and sixty-two, Charles F. Bowers, then first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster of the Eighth Regiment of

Preamble.

New Jersey Volunteers, did receive from George H. Weeks, then captain and assistant quartermaster of United States volunteers, the sum of two hundred and thirty dollars, being funds of the United States belonging to the Quartermaster Department of the Army, and was unable technically to "account" for the same as required by the rules of the Treasury Department, because of the loss and destruction of his official books and papers during the campaign of eighteen hundred and sixty-two under General John Pope; and

Whereas, it appears by the evidence on file in the Third Auditor's Office of the Treasury Department that the said money was nevertheless actually and lawfully disbursed by the said Charles F. Bowers in the execution of the duties of his said office, though unable to furnish formal vouchers therefore because of said loss and destruc-

tion of his said books and papers: Therefore,

Charles F. Bowers.

Payment to legal representatives of.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to the legal personal representative or representatives of the late Charles F. Bowers, of Newark, New Jersey, the sum of two hundred and thirty dollars.

Approved, September 2, 1890,

September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 859.—An act granting a pension to John L. Russell.

John L. Russell. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John L. Russell, who served in Captain Peter Butler's company of mounted rangers in the Black Hawk war, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-four dollars per month. Approved, September 2, 1890.

September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 860.—An act granting a pension to Jeremiah White.

Jeremiah White. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jeremiah White, late private Captain Hart Fellow's company, Second Regiment Illinois Cavalry, Black Hawk war.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 861.—An act granting a pension to Thomas Todd.

Thomas Todd. Pension Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas Todd, late of Company K, Third Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 862.—An act granting a pension to Caroline Huddell White.

September 2, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Caroline Huddell White, widow of George B. White, late captain United States Navy and Chief of Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Department, and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Caroline Huddell

Approved, September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 863.—An act granting a pension to Mary J. Milroy.

September 2, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls the name of Mary J. Milroy, widow of Robert H. Milroy, late a major-general United States Volunteers, and a soldier in the Mexican war, at the rate of seventy-five dollars per month.

Mary J. Milroy. Pension.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 864.—An act granting a pension to Mary C. Winslow.

September 2, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Mary C. Winslow, daughter of John A. Winslow, late commander of the United States steamer Kearsarge, a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, being the pension heretofore paid to her mother, now deceased, the widow of said commander.

Mary C. Winslow. Pension.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 865.—An act granting a pension to Mary E. Greening, widow of Orlando

September 2, 1890.

A. Greening, who served in the Indian war.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary E. Greening, of Camden, Arkansas, the widow of Orlando A. Greening, deceased, who served in Captain John A. Elmore's company from the State of Alabama, in the Creek Indian war, in eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay her the same pension as is allowed by law to the widows of the soldiers of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Mary E. Greening.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 866.—An act granting a pension to Maria E. Baker.

September 2, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

Maria E. Baker.

STAT I VOL XXVI 79

pension laws, the name of Maria E. Baker, widow of Benjamin T. Baker, late a quartermaster on the United States steamer Spuyten Duyvil, in the United States Navy, and pay her a pension at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 867.—An act granting a pension to J. G. Featherstone.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Jesse G. Feather- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jesse G. Featherstone, late a private in Fletcher's First Tennessee Volunteers, and pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 868.—An act granting an increase of pension to Harrison De F. Young.

Young. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Harrison De F. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Harrison De F. Young, late a captain Second Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, at such rate as his increased disabilities shall entitle him to.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 869.—An act granting an increase of pension to Augustus J. Wernitsch.

Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Augustus J. Wer- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Augustus J. Wernitsch, late of Company A, Sixth Regiment Kansas Cavalry, United States Volunteers, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of his present pension of seventeen dollars per month.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 870.—An act increasing the pension of Andrew J. Konkle.

Andrew J. Konkle. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, at the rate of thirty-six dollars per month, in lieu of the pension which he now receives, the name of Andrew J. Konkle, who was captain of Company K, Nineteenth Ohio Volunteers, and later captain of Company D, First Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, September 2, 1890.

CHAP. 877.—An act for the relief of the Norfolk County ferry committee.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay ry committee. to the Norfolk County ferry committee, of Norfolk, Virginia, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of forty-two thousand three hundred dollars, that being the amount collected by the Quartermaster's Department of the United States Army as tolls and ferriages for the transportation of civilians, their animals and freights, for three years and eleven months, excepting eight days, beyond the current expenses and repairs of said ferry as found by the Court of Claims.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

Norfolk County fer-

CHAP. 878.—An act granting a pension to Benjamin W. Botts.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Benjamin W. Botts, of Missouri, late a member of Company B, Thirtieth Regiment Iowa Volunteers.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

Benjamin W. Botts. Pension.

CHAP. 879.—An act granting a pension to Jeanie Brent Davenport.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place Pension. on the pension-roll the name of Jeanie Brent Davenport, widow of Captain Henry K. Davenport, late of the United States Navy, at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

Jeanie Brent Daven-

CHAP. 880.—An act granting a pension to William P. Madden.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William P. Madden, late private Company I, Sixth United States Infantry.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

William P. Madden.

CHAP. 881.—An act granting a pension to William N. Cline.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William N. Cline, late of Company D. Eleventh Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry.

William N. Cline.

Approved. September 4, 1890.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 882-886. 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 882. -An act granting a pension to Zephaniah H. Bones.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Zephaniah H. Bones. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Zephaniah H. Bones, late of Company H, Seventh Regiment Iowa Cavalry.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 883.—An act granting a pension to Phillipe Ray.

Phillipe Ray. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Phillipe Ray, late of Company B, First New Jersey Cavalry in the war of the rebellion.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 884.—An act granting a pension to Daniel Donovan.

Daniel Donovan. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Daniel Donovan, dependent father of Jeremiah Donovan, late companies F and G, Ninety-ninth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 885.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Amanda L. Wisner.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Amanda L. Wisner. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Amanda L. Wisner, widow of John L. Wisner, late corporal of permanent party United States Army, Newport Barracks, Kentucky, during the Mexican war, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 886.—An act granting a pension to Mena Holmes.

Mena Holmes. - Pension

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mena Holmes, widow of John Holmes, late coxswain, United States Navy.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 887.—An act granting a pension to Eveline A. Noves.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eveline A. Noyes, widow of James F. Noyes, late of the Tenth Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Artillery.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

Eveline A. Noyes. Pension.

CHAP. 888.—An act granting a pension to Rozalia Junk.

September 4, 1890.

Rozalia Junk. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rozalia Junk, widow of John Junk, alias John Younge, late a private in Company K of the Sixth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890:

CHAP. 889.—An act granting a pension to Betsey Mansfield.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Betsey Mansfield, mother of Franklin J. Mansfield, late a private in Company I of the Fifth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

Betsey Mansfield: Pension.

CHAP. 890.—An act granting a pension to Lloyd H. Snell.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lloyd H. Snell, late a private in Company F, First Regiment of Maine Volunteers, and to pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

Lloyd H. Snell. Pension.

CHAP. 891.—An act granting a pension to John Swearer.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John Swearer, at the rate of twenty dollars per month from the date of the passage of this act in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

John Swearer. Pension increased. September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 892.—An act granting a pension to N. L. Young.

Mrs. N. L. Young. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of N. L. Young, mother of Henry H. Young, late lieutenant-colonel Second Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 893.—An act granting a pension to John McLaren.

John McLaren. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John McLaren, late a private in Company K, Third Regiment United States Infantry, and in Captain Fell's company, Seventh Independent Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, and a sergeant in Company H, Third Regiment United States Infantry.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 894.—An act granting a pension to T. A. Morton.

T. A. Morton. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of T. A. Morton, late of Company E, Sixteenth Regiment New York Cavalry, at the rate of twenty-four dollars a month, in lieu of that which he now receives.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 895.—An act granting a pension to Charles A. Norton.

Charles A. Norton. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Charles A. Norton, late of Company K, First Regiment of Maine Cavalry and Company K, Seventh New Hampshire Infantry Volunteers, at the rate of fifty-five dollars per month.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 896.—An act granting a pension to Mary S. Miller.

Mary S. Miller. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary S. Miller, as the widow of William J. Miller, late private of Company K, Thirty-third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 897.—An act for the relief of the heirs or legal representatives of Robert September 4, 1890. J. Baugness, deceased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Robert J. Baugness of War be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to correct the removed. record of Robert J. Baugness, late a private in Company I, Thirty-seventh Illinois Volunteers, so as to remove the charge of desertion from the same; and the proper accounting officers of the Treasury Bounty, are directed to pay to the heirs or legal representatives of the said heirs. Robert J. Baugness, deceased, the bounty and allowances that would have been due him had not such charge of desertion appeared against him on the rolls.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 898.—An act for the relief of Henrietta E. Boggs.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That from and after the passage of this act there be paid, out of the naval pension fund, to Henrietta E. Boggs, widow of the late Rear-Admiral Charles S. Boggs, United States Navy, the sum of fifty dollars per month during her widowhood, the same to be in lieu of her present pension.

Henrietta E. Boggs. Pension increased.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 899 —An act for the relief of Isabella Hance, administratrix of William Hance.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay istratrix. Payment to administratrix of William Hance, of Montgomery County, Maryland, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three thousand eight hundred and thirtyfive dollars and thirty cents, being for stores and supplies taken and used by the United States Army, as found by the Court of Claims, the same being in full for and the receipt of the same to be taken and accepted as a full and final discharge of the whole claim.

William Hance

Approved, September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 900.—An act for the relief of Mary A. Doud.

September 4, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary A. Doud, dependent mother of William C. Doud, late a private of the First Regiment Connecticut Heavy Artillery, of the city, county, and State of New York.

Mary A. Doud.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 901-905. 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 901.—An act granting increase of pension to Hugh Brady.

Hugh Brady. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Hugh Brady, late of Company I, Eighty-fourth Regiment of Illinois Infantry, to thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him under certificate sixty-two thousand eight hundred and forty-eight.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 902.—An act granting increase of pension to Daniel H. Kent.

Daniel H. Kent. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of thirty-six dollars per month, in lieu of his present pension of twenty-four dollars per month, the name of Daniel H. Kent, late captain Company F, and brevet major and lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth Regiment Delaware Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, September 4, 1890.

September 4, 1890.

CHAP. 903.—An act granting relief to Samuel D. Harper.

Samuel D. Harper. Military record cor-

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, directed to remove the charge of desertion now standing on the rolls of the Army against the name of Samuel D. Harper, late a private in Company K, Thirtieth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and now a resident of Humeston, Wayne Honorable discharge. County, Iowa, and grant him an honorable discharge of date August

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, September 4, 1890.

thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

September 5, 1890.

CHAP. 904.—An act to remove the charge of desertion from the record of William H. Fenton.

William H. Fenton. Military record cor-

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to cause the records of the War Department to be so amended as to remove the charge of desertion from the service record of William H. Fenton.

late a private in Company G, Nineteenth Ohio Infantry Volunteers, Honorable discharge and to grant an honorable discharge to the said William H. Fenton as a private of said company as of the date of May twenty-seventh. eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Approved, September 5, 1890.

September 5, 1890.

CHAP. 905.—An act to remove the charge of desertion against George Fetterman

eorge Fetterman. Military record corrected.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to remove the

charge of desertion against George Fetterman, late of Company D, Twelfth Pennsylvania Reserves, and issue to him an honorable dis- Honorable discharge. charge from the Army of the United States.

Received by the President August 25, 1890.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

CHAP. 927.—An act to remove the charge of desertion and of having enlisted in the Confederate service from the records of the War Department standing against John McFarland and to grant him an honorable discharge.

September 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, directed to remove from the records of removed. the War Department the charge of desertion and of having enlisted in the Confederate service, and all charges of kindred character standing on said record against John McFarland, late private Company E, Sixty-fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and that Honorable discharge he be granted an honorable discharge.

John McFarland

Approved, September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 928.—An act to correct the military record of William Smith, of Ten- September 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to remove the charge of desertion charge of desertion from the record of William Smith, of Tennessee, late a private in Battery E, First Tennessee Light Artillery, and grant to the said William Smith an honorable discharge.

William Smith.

Honorable discharge.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 929.—An act for the relief of Henry G. Healy.

September 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to muster into rected. the service, to rank as lieutenant-colonel from the twenty-sixth day of May, eighteen hundred and sixty-three (the date from which he was to take rank in commission), Henry G. Healy, late lieutenant-colonel Sixty-fifth New York Volunteers, with all pay and emoluments, from May twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, to August fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

Henry G. Healy. Military record cor-

Pay, etc.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 930.—An act for the relief of Christian Fredericksen.

September 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to issue to sen. Honorable discharge. Christian Fredericksen, who served under the name of N. T. Wisborg as a private in Company G, Ninth Kansas Volunteers, an honorable discharge from the service of the United States, upon the surrender of the discharge issued Neil P. Wisborg, or of satisfactory proof of its loss, and upon evidence satisfactory to the War Department of the identity of Christian Fredericksen with said Wisborg.

Christian Frederick-

Approved, September 25. 1890.

1258

September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 931.—An act for the relief of the heirs of Lewis Steelman.

Lewis Steelman. Heirs of, may withment.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the State be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to withdraw certain papers of the State De, and he is hereby, authorized and deliver the same from State Depart draw from the files of the Department of State, and deliver the same to the heirs of Lewis Steelman, or their legal representative, the papers and evidence presented to the late American and Mexican Claims Commission, organized pursuant to the convention of July fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, between the United States and Mexico, in his claim against Mexico for fifty-four thousand and five hundred dollars, for the seizure of wrecking apparatus by the Captain of the port of Salina Cruz, September nineteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-nine, which case is known as five hundred and sixty-three on the docket of said commission: Provided, That copies of said papers be retained in the Department of State.

Proviso. Copies.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 932.—An act granting a pension to Lucy Hale.

Lucy Hale. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Lucy Hale, of Lansing, Michigan, daughter of Nathaniel Wallace, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, in the Fourteenth (Albany County) New York Regiment, and allow her a pension of twenty dollars per month during her natural life. Approved, September 25, 1890.

September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 933.—An act granting an increase of pension to Laura L. Wallen.

Laura L. Wallen. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension to Laura L. Wallen, widow of Henry D. Wallen, late colonel of the Second Infantry, United States Army, to the sum of one hundred dollars per month.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 934.—An act to relieve Benjamin F. Smith of the charge of desertion.

Benjamin F. Smith. Military record changed.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to remove from the rolls and records in the office of the Adjutant-General of the United States Army the charge of desertion now standing on the said rolls and records against Benjamin F. Smith, late of Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment New York Volunteers and substitute therefor "absent without leave," and "from absent without leave since January twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two," instead of "from desertion": Provided, That the said Benjamin F. Smith, his legal representatives or heirs, shall not be entitled to any pay or allowance whatever during the time he was absent without leave.

Proviso. No pay, etc.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 935.—An act to restore the pension of Jane M. McCrabb.

September 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the act entitled "An act to restore pensions in certain cases," approved June ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty, shall be construed so as to include within its provisions Jane M. McCrabb, widow of Captain John. W. McCrabb, deceased, late a captain in the United States Army.

Jane M. McCrabb. Pension restored. Vol. 21, p. 170,

Approved, September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 936.—An act restoring the pension of Mrs. Catharine Sonne.

September 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to retore to the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Catharine Sonne, dependent mother of William H. Sonne, late a private of Company H, Fifth Kentucky Volunteers, to take effect from the passage of this

Catharine Sonne. Pension restored.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

CHAP. 937.—An act to relieve Enoch Venter from the charge of desertion.

September 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to remove the removed. charge of desertion from the name of Enoch Venter, of Afton, Wyoming, late of Company H, Eighth Kansas Volunteers, he being marked and charged as a deserter, and to amend the military record of said soldier so charged as a deserter, and to pay him all pay, bounty, and allowances as may be due him without reference to the charge of desertion.

Enoch Venter.

Pay, etc.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

CHAP, 952.—An act to remove the charge of desertion against William Gibbon. September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Adjutant-General of the Army is hereby instructed and empowered to remove removed. the charge of desertion against William Gibbon, late a private in Captain Robertson's Company K, Thirty-second Regiment New York ${f Volunteers.}$

William Gibbon. Charge of desertion

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 953.—An act granting a pension to Henry A. Barnum.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Henry A. Barnum, late brigadier-general and brevet major-general of volunteers, and pay him a pension of one hundred dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Henry A. Barnum.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

SESS. I. CHS. 954-958. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 954.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. A. J. Horton.

Mrs. A. J. Horton. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. A. J. Horton, a volunteer nurse during the late war, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP, 955.—An act granting a pension to Thomas Redmond, late private Company K, Fourth United States Infantry.

Thomas Redmond. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That by reason of the applicant, Thomas Redmond, while on duty as teamster in the employ of the Quartermaster's Department and en route transporting military supplies from Snake River Depot to Harney Depot (later Fort Colville, Washington Territory), Colville, Washington Territory, in November, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, having incurred severe and permanent physical injury by freezing his feet, necessitating the amputation of all the toes of both feet, he is hereby granted a pension of thirty dollars a month; and the Commissioner of Pensions is hereby directed to place his name on the pension-roll at that rate.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 956.—An act granting a pension to Thomas H. Hopkins.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the The Thomas H. Hopkins. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas H. Hopkins, late a private Company K, Second Regiment Illinois Cavalry.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 957.—An act granting a pension to Margaret Myers.

Margaret Myers. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret Myers, an army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 958.—An act granting a pension to Clara Fowler.

Clara Fowler. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Clara Fowler, daughter of Francis A. Fowler, deceased, late a private of Company A, Seventh Wisconsin Volunteers, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 959.—An act granting a pension to Ann G. Blackington.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ann G. Blackington, widow of John Blackington, late seaman in the United States Navy.

Ann G. Blackington Pension.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 960.—An act granting a pension to Levi B. Smith.

September 25, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Levi B Smith, late of Company B, One hundred and twenty-second Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Levi B. Smith. Pension

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 961.—An act granting a pension to Anna Platt.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Anna Platt, a volunteer nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Anna Platt. Pension.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 962.—An act granting a pension to Adelaide E. Spurgeon, army nurse.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Adelaide E. Spurgeon, a volunteer nurse during the war of the rebellion in Kalorama (small-pox) Hospital, District of Columbia, and elsewhere, and pay her a pension during life of twelve dollars per month.

Adelaide E. Spurgeon. Pension

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 963.—An act granting a pension to David Drumheller.

David Drumheller. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David Drumheller, late of Company G. Sixty-fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 964.—An act granting a pension to Mary White.

Mary White. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary White, widow of Daniel White, late of Captain Dunscomb's Company, of New York Militia, war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 965.—An act granting a pension to Wells C. Harrell.

Wells C. Harrell. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Wells. C. Harrell, late a first sergeant in Company D, First Regiment Mississippi Volunteers, in the Mexican war, and pay him a pension of thirty dollars a month, in lieu of the pension of eight dollars per month he is now receiving.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 966.—An act granting a pension to Sallie E. Rickards.

Sallie E. Rickards. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, directed and authorized to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the restrictions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sallie E. Rickards, widow of Joseph H. Rickards, late Captain Company D, Twelfth Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 967.—An act granting a pension to Louisa M. Sholl.

Louisa M. Sholl. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Louisa M. Sholl, widow of John Sholl, late private Company I, Seventeenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 968.—An act granting a pension to Laura James.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Laura James, widow of Joseph James, deceased, late of Company G, Sixteenth Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Laura James. Pension.

CHAP. 969.—An act granting a pension to Rebecca McDonald.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Rebecca McDonald, of Elkhart, Indiana, widow of Rufus McDonald, a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Rebecca McDonald. Pension.

CHAP. 970.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Hooke.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary A. Hooke, as widow of William H. Hooke, late a private in Company A, Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Mary A. Hooke. Pension.

CHAP. 971.—An act granting a pension to Amanda Watson Bowler.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of th United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Amanda Watson Bowler (formerly Amanda Watson), an army nurse to Union soldiers who were held as prisoners at Memphis, Tennessee, at the rate of twelve dollars a month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Amanda Watson Bowler, Pension.

CHAP. 972.—An act granting a pension to Sarah L. Knight.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Sarah L. Knight, dependent invalid sister of Albert E. Knight, formerly of Company E, First Regiment Maine Cavalry Volunteers, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars a month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Sarah L. Knight. Pension. September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 973.—An act granting a pension to Ruth W. Keene Hodgman.

Hodgman. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Ruth W. Keene United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ruth W. Keene Hodgman, late volunteer army nurse, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 974.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Newcomb.

Mary A. Newcomb. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary A. Newcomb, a volunteer nurse in the late war, giving her during life the sum of twenty-four dollars a month, in lieu of the pension she now receives as the widow of her late husband, Hiram A. W. Newcomb, Company F, Eleventh Illinois Infantry.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 975.—An act granting a pension to Carrie M. Miller.

Carrie M. Miller. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Carrie M. Miller, widow of Chauncy Miller, late of the Nineteenth Illinois Infantry and Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 976.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Elizabeth A. Baker.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Elizabeth A. Baker. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Baker, widow of Jacob S. Baker, private in Company I, Fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteers in the contract of Mrs. teers, in the war of Mexico.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 977.—An act granting a pension to Jonathan D. Hale.

Jonathan D. Hale. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Jonathan D. Hale, at the rate of thirty dollars a month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 978.—An act granting a pension to Polly McArthur.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Polly McArthur, matron in the hospital of the Third Battery, Fifth New York Heavy Artillery, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Polly McArthur. Pension.

CHAP. 979.—An act granting a pension to Susan C. White.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susan C. White, widow of George W. White, late of Company K, One hundred and forty-ninth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and who also served in Company D, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Susan C. White. Pension.

CHAP. 980.—An act granting a pension to Samuel Miller.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Samuel Miller, late a private in Company C, Eleventh Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves, and pay him a pension of eight dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Samuel Miller. Pension.

CHAP. 981.—An act granting a pension to Sarah J. Alexander.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah J. Alexander, an army nurse in the late war, and pay her at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Sarah J. Alexander. Pension.

CHAP. 982.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart, mother of Charles Stewart, late a private in Company G, Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Elizabeth Stewart. Pension.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-80

SESS. I. CHS. 983-987. 1890. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 983.—An act granting a pension to George Blum.

George Blum, Pension,

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pensions laws, the name of George Blum, late of Company E. Second United States Dragoons.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 984.—An act granting a pension to Harriet E. Donaldson.

son. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Harriet E. Donald United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Harriet E. Donaldson, widow of Edward Donaldson, late rear-admiral in the United States Navy, and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 985.—An act granting an increase of pension to Henry Sprague.

Henry Sprague. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry Sprague, late a soldier in the war with Mexico, First United States Artillery, regular Army, also of eighteen years' service as a marine in the Navy of the United States, and also a soldier from Vermont in the war of the rebellion, and to pay him a pension of twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 986.—An act granting an increase of pension to Mrs. Ellen W. Thornton, widow of the late Captain James S. Thornton, United States Navy.

Ellen W. Thornton. Pension increased

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ellen W. Thornton, widow of the late Captain James S. Thornton, of the United States Navy, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, said pension to be in lieu of that which she now receives.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 987.—An act increasing the pension of Smith J. Shafer.

Smith J. Shafer. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month, in lieu of the pension which he now receives, the name of Smith J. Shafer, late private Company E, Sixty-sixth Ohio Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 988.—An act increasing the pension of Mrs. Caroline Hanneman.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Caroline Hanneman, widow of the late Julius R. Hanneman, first lieutenant in the Seventh Regiment New York Infantry, at the rate of seventeen dollars per month, instead of eight dollars per month now received.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Caroline Hanneman. Pension increased.

CHAP. 989.—An act to increase the pension of James Coey.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to increase the pension of James Coey, late Major of the One hundred and forty-seventh Regiment of New York Volunteers, and pay him at the rate of sixty dollars per month in lieu of the pension now paid him.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

James Coey. Pension increased.

CHAP. 990 .- An act placing the name of Lena Neuninger on the pension-roll.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place upon the pension-rolls the name of Lena Neuninger, widow of John Neuninger, deceased, late second lieutenant Company I, One hundred and ninety-sixth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Lena Neuninger. Pension.

CHAP. 991.—An act for increase of pension to Mrs. Sarah R. Bleecker.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Sarah R. Bleecker, widow of John V. B. Bleecker, deceased, late a paymaster in the United States Navy, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount now received by law.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Sarah R. Bleecker. Pension increased. September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 992.—An act for the removal of the charge of desertion from the record of Daniel J. Mahonev.

Daniel J. Mahoney. Charge of desertion removed.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the charge of desertion standing against the name of Daniel J. Mahoney, late a sailor in the United States Navy, be, and the same is hereby, removed; and the Secretary of the Navy is hereby authorized and Honorable discharge. directed to issue to him, the said Daniel J. Mahoney, an honorable discharge.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 993.—An act for the relief of Thomas J. Parker.

Thomas J. Parker. Payment to.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to Thomas J Parker, of Washington, District of Columbia, the sum of forty dollars and eighty-nine cents, being the sum paid by him to the tax collector of the District of Columbia in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, on account of taxes erroneously assessed November eleventh, eighteen hundred and seventy, for sewer, against part of lot three, square fifty-six, in the city of Washington, District of Columbia.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 994.—An act for the relief of James B. Guthrie.

James B. Guthrie. Payment to.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized to pay to James B. Guthrie, late Postmaster at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three hundred dollars, being the amount paid by him to the Government on account of the loss of a package containing that amount, taken from his office when the same was broken open and robbed in eighteen hundred and seventy-five.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 995.—An act for the relief of Philip T. Greely.

Philip T. Greely. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension of Philip T. Greely, of Cambridgeport, Massachusetts, late a private in Company D, Twenty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, be, and the same is hereby, increased to twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 996.—An act for the relief of Margaret F. Smith.

Margaret F. Smith. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place

on the pension-roll, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, the name of Margaret F. Smith, widow of the late Commodore William Smith, United States Navy, and pay her pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

CHAP. 997.—An act for the relief of Rear-Admiral Carter.

September 26, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Rear-Admiral Samuel P. Carter, of the United States Navy, be paid, out of any as rear-admiral, remoney in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the pay and tired.

To receive pay, etc., as rear-admiral, remoney in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the pay and tired. the date of his promotion on the retired list to the rank of rearadmiral, less the amount received by him as the pay of a commodore on the retired list during said period.

Approved, September 26, 1890.

Samuel P. Carter.

CHAP. 1004. —An act for the relief of Jeremiah Darling.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Jeremiah Darling, of Cincinnati, Ohio, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, three hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty cents, such payment to be in full of any and all claims the said Jeremiah Darling may have against the United States for carrying the mail on post-route numbered ninety-fourhundred and forty-seven, Cincinnati to Murdock, in the State of Ohio.

Jeremiah Darling. Payment to.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1005. An act for the relief of Doctor Carl Rückert.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to redeem United States five per centum coupon bond numbered one hundred and seventeen thousand and forty-two for one thousand dollars, act of March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, ten forties, with interest thereon from the first day of September, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, to the eighteenth of July, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine; also United States six per centum coupon bond numbered one hundred and ninety-eight thousand three hundred and forty-four for one thousand dollars, act of March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, consols of eighteen hundred and sixty-five, with interest thereon from the first day of January, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, to the twenty-seventh day of February, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, in favor of Frederick Pistorius, attorney for Doctor Carl Rückert, upon the surrender of the bonds and the filing of a bond of indemnity which shall be satisfactory to the Secretary of the Treasury in double the amount of the coupons belonging to bond numbered one hundred and seventeen thousand and forty-two, for interest from September first, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, to September first, nineteen hundred and three.

Carl Rückert. Payment to, for lost

Bond of indemnity.

and for coupons belonging to bond numbered one hundred and ninety-eight thousand three hundred and forty-four, for interest from January first, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, to January first, eighteen hundred and eighty-five; the said coupons having been detached from the bonds, for safe keeping in a separate place, and afterwards destroyed.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1006.—An act for the relief of Bessie S. Gilmore.

Bessie S. Gilmore. Redemption of stolen bonds.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby directed to redeem United States five per centum coupon bond numbered thirty-eight thousand seven hundred and twelve, for one thousand dollars, act of July fourteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy, with interest thereon from the first day of August, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, to the twelfth day of August, eighteen hundred and eighty-one; also one United States five per centum coupon bond numbered fifty-four thousand one hundred and ninety-one, for five hundred dollars, act of July fourteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy, with interest thereon from the first day of August, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, to the twenty-first day of May, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, also one United States five per centum ten-forty coupon bond, numbered twenty-eight thousand two hundred and fifty-three, for five hundred dollars, act of March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, with interest thereon, from September first, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, to July eighteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, in favor of Bessie S. Gilmore, who claims to have been the owner thereof, on September fourteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, at which time it is alleged they were stolen from her, and who further claims that they were afterward destroyed by the thief or thieves, upon the said Bessie S. Gilmore furnishing to the Treasury Department a bond of indemnity, with good and sufficient sureties, subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, to secure the United States against loss or damage in consequence of the redemption of said bond.

Bond of indemnity.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1007.—An act for the relief of Asher W. Foster.

Asher W. Foster. Charge of desertion removed.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to remove from the records of the War Department the charge of desertion now standing thereon against the name of Asher W. Foster, late quartermaster-sergeant of Company G of the Fourteenth Indiana Volunteers.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1008.—An act for the relief of Albert Shell.

Albert Shell.
Military record corrected.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to remove the charge of desertion standing on the records against Albert Shell, as a late private in Company I, in the Twelfth Regiment of Michigan

Infantry, and substitute therefor "Absent without leave from March fourteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, to August twelfth, eigheen hundred and sixty-two, when he enlisted under the name of Alfred Ryther, in Company F, in the Fifth Regiment of Michigan Cavalry, and served faithfully till mustered out and honorably discharged on June twenty-second, eighteen hundred and sixty-five;" and the Secretary of War is further authorized, upon the surrender of the discharge issued to said Albert Shell under the name of Alfred Ryther, or the proof of its loss or destruction, to cause to be issued to said Honorabledischarge. Albert Shell, as a member of said Company F, in said Fifth Regiment Michigan Cavalry, an honorable discharge in his proper name.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1009.—An act granting a pension to Mary Crook, widow of George September 27, 1890. Crook, late a major-general in the United States Army.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll of the United States the name of Mary Crook, widow of George Crook, late a major-general in the United States Army, and to pay her at the rate of two thousand dollars per annum, to take effect from and after the passage of this act, and subject to all the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws.

Mary Crook. Pension.

Approved. September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1010.—An act granting a pension to Ellen M. McClellan.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ellen M. McClellan, widow of the late George B. McClellan, a major-general of the United States Army, and pay her a pension, from the passage of this act, at the rate of two thousand dollars per annum.

Ellen M. McClellan. Pension,

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1011.—An act granting a pension to Jessie Benton Fremont.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jessie Benton Fremont, widow of the late John C. Fremont, a major-general of the United States Army, and pay her a pension, from the passage of this act, at the rate of two thousand dollars per annum.

Jessie Benton Fremont. Pension.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1012.—An act granting an honorable discharge to Almon Wetmore.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to correct the rected. military record of, and grant an honorable discharge to, Almon

Almon Wetmore. Military record cor-Honorable discharge. 1272

Wetmore, late a private in Company H, Sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserve Corps Volunteers, said correction and discharge to be made as of May thirty-one, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1013.—An act correcting the military history of David A. Parkhurst.

David A. Parkhurst. Military record corrected. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to correct the military record of David A. Parkhurst, late of Company A, First Michigan Sharpshooters, so as to relieve him of the charge of desertion of date September thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four: Provided, That such correction shall give him no claim for pay or allowance for the time he was absent from his command.

Proviso. No pay, etc.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1014.—An act to correct the military record of John Hinsmann, late of Company G; Eleventh Regiment Kentucky Cavalry.

John Hinsmann. Military record corrected. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to so correct the military record of John Hinsmann, late private in Company G, Eleventh Regiment Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, as to make it read that said Hinsmann died on or about March fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, (while in the service of the United States) in the line of his duty.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1015.—An act to remove the charge of desertion from the military record of William S. Bennett.

William S Bennett. Charge of desertion removed.

Honorable discharge

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cause the records to be so amended as to remove the charge of desertion from the military record of William S. Bennett, late a member of Company C, First Nebraska Cavalry Volunteers, and that an honorable discharge be granted to said Bennett as of date January ninth, eight-

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

een hundred and sixty-five.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1016.—An act to remove the charge of desertion against Almon R. Tobey.

Almon R. Tobey, Military record corrected. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to remove from the records of the War Department the charge of desertion standing against Almon R. Tobey, late a private in Company I, Fifteenth Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers, and substitute therefor discharged on February first, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, from military service by civil process on account of being under the age of eighteen years.

CHAP. 1017.—An act granting a pension to Maryett Vaille.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs. Maryett Vaille on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States, as the widow of Virgil L. Vaille, deceased, a soldier of Company I, Tenth Massachusetts Regiment, in the war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one to eighteen hundred and sixty-five

Maryett Vaille. Pension.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1018.—An act granting a pension to Sophia J. Dimick.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Sophia J. Dimick, widow of Edwin W. Dimick, late of Company A, One hundred and sixth New York Volunteers.

Sophia J. Dimick. Pension

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1019.—An act granting a pension to Margaret Pratt.

September 27, 1899.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Margaret Pratt, mother of Eugene A. Pratt, late a private in Company H, Eighty-seventh Regiment Indiana Infantry Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Margaret Pratt. Pension.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1020.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Gushwa.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Gushwa, mother of William Gushwa, late a private of Company F, Forty-eighth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Elizabeth Gushwa. Pension.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1021.—An act granting a pension to John A. Johnson.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John A. Johnson, late major of Sixth Regiment Kansas Cavalry Volunteers and pay him a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the one he is now receiving. Approved, September 27, 1890.

John A. Johnson. Pension increased. September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1022.—An act granting a pension to Isaac Riseden.

Isaac Riseden. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Isaac Riseden on the pension-rolls and pay him a pension as first lieutenant Company E, Eleventh Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1023.—An act granting a pension to O. E. Hukill.

O. E. Hukill. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of O. E. Hukill, late of Company B, Eighteenth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension, at the rate of forty dollars per month in lieu of that now received by him. Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1024.—An act granting a pension to Clark Stewart

Clark Stewart. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed and instructed to place upon the pension-rolls the name of Clark Stewart, late a private in Company D, Fifteenth Illinois Volunteers, at the rate of forty dollars a month, on account of total blindness, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1025.—An act granting a pension to Clara Reed.

Clara Reed. Pension Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Clara Reed, late widow of George Dustin, a private in Company F, Twenty-third Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1026.—An act granting a pension to Agnes R. Rice.

Agnes R. Rice. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Agnes R. Rice, widow of Parson C. Rice, late private Company C, First Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry. Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1027.—An act granting a pension to Lucinda Rawlingson.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lucinda Rawlingson, widow of Thomas J. Lindsay, late a soldier in the war of eighteen hundred and thirty-two, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

Lucinda Rawlingson. Pension.

CHAP. 1028.—An act to pension Stacey Keener, widow of Tillman B. Keener, deceased, who served in the Indian war.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Stacey Keener, of Cypress Fork, Columbia County, Arkansas, the widow of Tillman B. Keener, deceased, who served in Captains White and Keener's companies, Alabama Militia, Florida war, and pay her the same pension as is allowed by law to the widows to the widows of the soldiers of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

Stacey Keener. Pension.

CHAP. 1029.—An act to pension Mathew Lambert for service in the Indian war.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and di- to place on the pension-roll the name of Mathew Lambert, of Champagnolle, Union County, Arkansas, who served in Captain Sander's company of Alabama Volunteers, Indian war eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Mathew Lambert. Pension.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1030.—An act increasing the pension of Nelson Rich.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension to forty dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws providing for the payment of pensions to those afflicted with blindness, of Nelson Rich, late a private in Company D, Third Michigan Infantry.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

Nelson Rich. Pension increased.

CHAP. 1031.—An act restoring Rebecca Young to the pension-rolls.

September 27, 18:0.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Rebecca Young, surviving widow of James Herald, late of the United States Navy, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Rebecca Young. Pension restored.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 1032-1036. 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1032.— An act to grant a pension to James Knetsar.

James Knetsar. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of James Knetsar, who was a soldier in Captain Daniel Powell's company, in the First Regiment, commanded by Colonel Hosea Pierce, in the Black Hawk war, and pay him a pension of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1033.—An act granting increase of pension to Nancy Cato.

Nancy Cato. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Nancy Cato, widow of William Cato, a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, from twelve dollars to thirty dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1034.—An act granting an increase of pension to Agnes M. Bradley

Agnes M. Bradley. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay Agnes M. Bradley, widow of George W. Bradley, late a captain and assistant quartermaster United States Army, the sum of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount she is now receiving.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1035.—An act granting an increase of pension to Lewis Solomon, a private in Company A, First Indiana Infantry, Mexican war service.

Lewis Solomon. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay Lewis Solomon, a private of Company A. First Indiana Infantry, Mexican war service, a pension of forty dollars per month, in lieu of that he is now receiving, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1036.—An act granting an increase of pension to James B. Reed.

James B. Reed. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James B. Reed, and pay him a pension of twenty dollars per month, in lieu of that he is now receiving, the said James B. Reed, being now in receipt of a pension of eight dollars per month on account of services rendered as a soldier in the Mexican War.

CHAP. 1037.—An act granting an increase of pension to Moses Graham.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Moses Graham, who was a private soldier in Company A, commanded by Captain H. W. Taylor, in the First Regiment of Arkansas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Colonel A. Yell, in the war with Mexico, with an increase of pension to the amount of twenty dollars per month.

Moses Graham. Pension increased,

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1038—.An act granting an increase of pension to James H. Vosburgh.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of James H. Vosburgh, late private Company H Forty-ninth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, to fifty dollars per month. in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

James H. Vosburgh. Pension increased.

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP, 1039.—An act for the relief of Frank A. Lee.

September 27, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and directed to pay to Frank A. Lee, of New Orleans, Louisiana, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred dollars, it being the amount of one note of one hundred dollars of the Republic of Texas: Provided, That the said Lee shall first surrender said note to the Secretary of the Treasury.

Frank A. Lee. Payment to.

Proviso.
To surrender Texas

Approved, September 27, 1890.

CHAP. 1049.—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Green.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary A. Green, widow of William A. Green, late Colonel of the Twenty-ninth Wisconsin Infantry, at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Mary A. Green. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1050.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mary Ewald.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Mary Ewald, of Des Moines, Iowa, as the widow of Robert Ewald, late a member of Company D, Fourteenth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, and pay her a pension according to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary Ewald. Pension.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1051.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Delphina P. Walker.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Delphina P. Walker. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Delphina P. Walker, stepmother of Melvin F. Walker, late a private in Company B, Ninth Regiment Maine Volunteers, and pay her twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1052.—An act granting a pension to Levi H. Naron.

Levi H. Naron.

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Levi H. Naron, late a Captain and chief of scouts in the United States Army during the late war, in the Department of the Mississippi, and pay him a pension at the rate he would be entitled to had he been regularly mustered into service as a captain.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1053.—An act granting a pension to Abraham W. Jackson.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Abraham W. Jack. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Abraham W. Jackson, of Concord, Massachusetts, late a Captain in Company C, Eighth Regiment Maine Volunteers.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1054.—An act granting a pension to Barney McArdle.

Barney McArdle. Pension.

Vol. 24, p. 371.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of an act granting pensions to the soldiers and sailors of the Mexican war, and for other purposes, approved January twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, the name of Barney McArdle, a private

soldier in Colonel Jackson's Georgia regiment in the war with Mexico. Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1055.—An act granting a pension to Nancy Carey.

Nancy Carey. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Nancy Carey, of Charlotte, Michigan, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, on account of disability resulting from disease contracted while serving as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion.

CHAP. 1056.—An act granting a pension to Fletcher Galloway.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Fletcher Galloway (insane), late a private in Company D, Thirteenth Illinois Infantry, at the rate of forty dollars per month, said pension to be paid to the guardian of the soldier.

Fletcher Galloway.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1057.—An act granting a pension to Mary H. Curtis.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and instructed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary H. Curtis, dependent mother of Charles S. Curtis, deceased, late a private in Company B, First Vermont Heavy Artillery.

Mary H. Curtis. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1058.—An act granting a pension to Rachel Barnes.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rachel Barnes, widow of William Barnes, late a private in Company I, Second United States Infantry, a soldier of the Florida war, and pay her a pension at the rate of eight dollars per month.

Rachel Barnes. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1059.—An act granting a pension to John Mann.

September 29, 1990.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John Mann, late private in Company D, First Regiment United States Infantry, and pay him a pension of eight dollars a month, said Mann being in the military service of the United States during the period of the Mexican war.

John Mann. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1060.—An act granting a pension to John L. Lindel.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension laws, the name of John L. Lindel, late a private in Company C, Fiftieth Pennsylvania Infantry.

John L. Lindel. Pension.

1890. Снѕ. 1061–1065. FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1061.—An act granting a pension to Jonas H. Keen.

Jonas H. Keen. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to inscribe on the pension-roll the name of Jonas H. Keen, of Carter County, Tennessee, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1062.—An act granting a pension to W. H. Obrien

W. H. Obrien. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and required to place the name of W. H. Obrien, of Tennessee, late a private of the Fourth Tennessee Infantry, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and restrictions of the pension laws.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1063.—An act granting a pension to Mary Welsh.

Mary Welsh. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Welsh, widow of Thomas Welsh, late a member of Company G, One hundred and fifty-first Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, in the late war for the suppression of the Southern rebellion.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1064.—An act granting a pension to Mrs Margaret A. Jacoby.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Margaret A. Jacoby. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Margaret A. Jacoby, widow of Sanford Jacoby, late of Company F, Seventieth New York Volunteers.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1880.

CHAP. 1065.—An act granting a pension to Louisa M. Sippell.

Louisa M. Sippell. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws, the name of Louisa M. Sippell, widow of William E. Sippell, of Company H, Thirteenth Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry.

CHAP. 1066.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Kate Lane Townes, widow of September 29, 1890. Colonel Robert R. Townes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Kate Lane Townes, widow of Colonel Robert R. Townes, late chief of staff of Fifteenth Army Corps, commanded by Major-General John A. Logan, United States Army, upon the pension-roll, subject to the rules and limitations of the pension laws.

Kate Lane Townes. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1067.—An act granting a pension to Jav Marvin.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jay Marvin, late of Company D, First Regiment of United States Lancers, Michigan Cavalry.

Jay Marvin.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1068.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Emma A. Stafford.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Emma A. Stafford, of Des Moines, Iowa, a hospital nurse in the United States Army, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Emma A. Stafford.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1069.—An act granting a pension to D. M. Miller.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of D. M. Miller. late a private in Company C, First Virginia Cavalry.

D. M. Miller.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1070.— An act granting a pension to Matilda Evans.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Matilda Evans, the surviving foster parent of George Stokes, deceased, late of Company C, Sixty-third Regiment, and afterwards of the One hundred and fifth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

Matilda Evans.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-81

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1071.—An act granting a pension to Wiatt Parish

Wiatt Parish. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Wiatt Parish, late a in the Black Hawk war, at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1072.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Patten.

Elizabeth Patten. Pensions. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Patten, widow of Mighill H. Patten, late of Captain Huxford's company, First Regiment Maine State Militia, and pay her a pension from and after the passage of this act at the rate of eight dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1073.—An act granting a pension to J. W. Robertson.

J. W. Robertson. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws, the name of J. W. Robertson, a soldier of the Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1074.—An act granting a pension to Calvin Rasor.

Calvin Rasor. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws, the name of Calvin Rasor, late a member of Company K, Fourth Regiment Indiana Legion, Ohio Home Guards, and allow him a pension for wounds received while engaged under the authorities of the United States in the battle of Panther Creek, Kentucky, on or about September twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

CHAP. 1075.—An act granting a pension to Isadora Ritter, formerly Isadora De September 29, 1890. Wolf Dimmick.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Isadora Ritter, widow of Judson De Wolf Dimmick, late major Eighty-second Regiment of New York ${f Volunteers}.$

Isadora Ritter. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1076.—An act granting a pension to James H. Means, Doctor of Medicine.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls the name of James H. Means, of Nashville, Illinois, and pay him a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

James H. Means. Pension

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1077.—An act granting a pension to Lucinda Chapin.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls of the United States the name of Lucinda Chapin, the step-mother of William A. Chapin, late a private in Company G, Twenty-eighth Regiment New York Volunteers, who was killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, and to pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Lucinda Chapin. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1078.—An act to increase the pension of Charles W. Kridler.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, directed and authorized to increase the pension of Charles W. Kridler, late private of Company A, Fifteenth United States Infantry, to fifty dollars per month.

Charles W. Kridler. Pension increased.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1079.—An act to increase the pension of David Shively.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to increase the pension of David Shively, late of Company E, One hundred and four-teenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, from thirty-six dollars per month to fifty dollars per month.

David Shively. Pension increased.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1080.—An act to increase the pension of Alexander Forsyth.

Alexander Forsyth. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized and directed to increase the pension of Alexander Forsyth, late of Company K. Eleventh Wisconsin Volunteers, to thirty dollars a month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1081.—An act to increase the pension of George H. Brown, Company I, Sixth Vermont Volunteers.

George H. Brown. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, at the rate of forty-five dollars a month, the name of George H. Brown, late of Company I, Sixth Vermont Volunteers.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1082.—An act to increase the pension of Charles Barker.

Charles Barker. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Charles Barker late of Company I, First Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, Mexican war, from eight dollars per month as now received under act of January twenty-ninth. eighteen hundred and eighty-seven to thirty dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1083.—An act to increase the pension of John N. Harris.

John N. Harris. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay John N. Harris, of Gurdon Arkansas, late a private in Company H, commanded by Captain Crump, in the First Mississippi Regiment, commanded by Jefferson Davis, in the war with Mexico, a pension at the rate of twenty dollars a month, in lieu of that which he now receives, to take effect from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1084.—An act to increase the pension of Thomas Beaumont.

Thomas Beaumont. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the allowance of pension now granted to Thomas Beaumont so that said Beaumont shall receive monthly the sum of forty-five dollars.

CHAP. 1085.—An act to increase the pension of Cecilia I. Woods.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Cecilia I. Woods on the pension-roll of the United States, at the rating of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension of thirty dollars per month which she is now receiving on certificate numbered two hundred and sixteen thousand six hundred and thirty-six, as the widow of Charles R. Woods, late of Seventy-sixth Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Cecilia I. Woods. Pension increased.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1086.—An act for the relief of Thomas Nelson.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Thomas Nelson, late a private in Company E, Third Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers, and subsequently second lieutenant of Company E, Forty-fifth Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers, to forty-five dollars per month, and to pay him such pension from and after the passage of this act.

Thomas Nelson. Pension increased.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1087.—An act for the relief of Allen Morris.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Allen Morris, late a member of Company E. Second Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers in the war with Mexico, from eight to twenty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

Allen Morris. Pension increased.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1088.—An act for the relief of Margaret Hetzel.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the act entitled "An act to restore pensions in certain cases," approved June ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty, shall be construed so as to include within its provisions Margaret Hetzel, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Margaret Hetzel. Pension restored.

Vol. 21, p. 170.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1089.—An act for the relief of Olive M. Hechtman.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Olive M. Hechtman, as volunteer nurse, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Olive M. Hechtman. Pension.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1090.—An act for the relief of Mary E. Hicks.

Mary E. Hicks. Pension restored.

Vol. 21, p. 170.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the act entitled "An act to restore pensions in certain cases" approved June ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty, shall be construed so as to include within its provisions Mary E. Hicks, widow of Captain Daniel Hicks of the Adrian Guards, Mexican War.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1091.—An act for the relief of John B. Roper.

John B. Roper. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place the name of John B. Roper, late a lieutenant of Company A, First Regiment Illinois Volunteers in Mexican war, upon the pension-rolls at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension of seventeen dollars now being received by said Roper.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1092.—An act for the relief of Mary L. Brown, dependent mother of Josiah R. Brown, deceased.

Mary L. Brown. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Mary L. Brown, dependent mother of Josiah R. Brown, Company K, Fifty-sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers, deceased, upon the pension-roll of the United States at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1093.—An act to pension Gabriel Stephens

Gabriel Stephens. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Gabriel Stephens, of Bradley County, Arkansas, who served in Captain J. W. Pierson's company of Tennessee Volunteers, Indian war, eighteen hundred and thirty-six and eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, and pay him the same pension as is allowed by law for service in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1094.—An act to pension Elizabeth R. Lockett.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Elizabeth R. Lock. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and the same is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth R. Lockett, of Village, Columbia County, Arkansas, widow of Osborn Lockett, late of Captain Reese's company of Alabama Volunteers, in the Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and allow her a pension at eight dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1095.—An act to pension Susan E. Freeman.

September 29, 1890.

Susan E. Freeman. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and the same is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susan E. Freeman, of Mount Holly, Union County, Arkansas, widow of Roberson Freeman, late of Captain John Cunton's company (Monroe Musketeers), Major Mark A. Cooper's battalion, Georgia Volunteers, Florida war, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and allow her a pension at twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1096.—An act to place the name of Hettie McConnell on the pension-roll, September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Hettie McConnell, widow of H. K. McConnell, late Colonel of the Seventy-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on the pensionroll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

Hettie McConnell. Pension.

CHAP. 1097.—An act for relief of Colonel James Lindsay.

September 29, 1890.

James Lindsay. Allowance in a c-

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the proper accounting officers of the Government be, and they are hereby, authorized and directed to settle and adjust the account of James Lindsay for a battery of three mountain howitzers, caisons, harness, and so forth, complete, taken for the use of the Government by order of Brigadier-General Clinton B. Fisk, dated August tenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and turned over to the United States, and to pay said Lindsay therefor out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated: Provided, That said payment shall not exceed the sum of eight hundred and seventy-four dollars and thirty-five cents.

Proviso. Maximum.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1098.—An act granting a pension to Thomas Egan.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions of the pension laws, the name of Thomas Egan, late a private in Company G, Sixth Missouri Infantry, and pay him a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month.

Thomas Egan. Pension.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1099.—An act granting a pension to Mary Cannon, daughter of James Cannon, late of Company D, One hundred and twenty-fifth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Mary Cannon. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Cannon, the blind and dependent daughter of James Cannon, deceased, late a private of Company D, One hundred and twenty-fifth Regiment New York Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1880.

CHAP. 1100.—An act granting pension to Mrs. Lillis Otis.

Lillis Otis. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs. Lillis Otis on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States, as the widow of Uriah Otis, deceased, a soldier of Company C, Twentieth Connecticut Infantry, in the war of eighteen hundred and sixtyone to eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1101.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Abell.

Elizabeth Abell. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Abell, of Jackson County, Indiana, widow of George W. Abell, of the Twenty-second Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1102.—An act granting a pension to Lewis W. Bloom, of Etna, Kansas.

Lewis W. Bloom. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lewis W. Bloom, late a member of the Fifth Ohio Light Artillery.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1103.—An act granting a pension to John Scudder.

John Scudder. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, the name of John Scudder, father of John Sydney Scudder, late a private in Company I, Twentieth Regiment New York State Volunteers.

CHAP. 1104.—An act granting a pension to Margaret M. Clements

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Margaret M. Clements, widow of John Clements, late a lieutenant in Company H, Eighty-third New York Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Margaret M. Clements.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1105.—An act granting a pension to Emma G. Clark.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws, the name Emma G. Clark, widow of First Lieutenant William T. Clark, Company E, One hundred and forty-eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Emma G. Clark.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1106.—An act granting a pension to Rachael A. Fenstamaker.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rachael A. Fenstamaker, widow of Isaac N Fenstamaker, first lieutenant Company F, Sixty-third Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Rachael A. Fenstamaker. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1107.—An act granting a pension to William Stover.

September 29, 1800.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Stover, late of Company I, Twenty-fourth Regiment of Iowa Infantry.

William Stover. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1108.—An act granting a pension to William Tolle.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and required to place on the pension-roll William Tolle, father of Francis H. Tolle, late a member of Merritt's Missouri Cavalry, and pay him a pension according to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

William Tolle. Pension. September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1109.—An act granting a pension to Mary L. Nash.

Mary L. Nash. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay Mary L. Nash, dependent sister of Samuel L. Nash, Company H, Thirty-second Massachusetts Regiment, and Andrew J. Nash and Francis J. Nash, both of Company B, Thirty-fifth Massachusetts Regiment, a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1110.—An act granting a pension to Thomas J. Reed.

Thomas J. Reed. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas J. Reed, Captain of Company E, Twenty-fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, Third Division Thirteenth Army Corps, the pension to commence with the approval of this act.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1111.—An act granting pension to Sarah Anderson.

Sarah Anderson. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah Anderson, the helpless sister of William B. S. Anderson, late private in Company I, Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1112.—An act granting an increase of pension to Charles E. Osborne.

Charles E. Osborne, Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to Charles E. Osborne, late a soldier of the Mexican war, the sum of twenty-five dollars a month, in lieu of the amount of pension now paid him under certificate numbered fourteen thousand nine hundred and eighty-six.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1113.—An act granting an increase of pension to Mrs. Catherine Edmands.

Catherine Edmands. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Catherine Edmands, widow of J. Cushing Edmands, late a lieutenant-colonel of the Thirty-second Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, on the pension-roll at the rate of thirty dollars a month, in lieu of the rate she now receives.

CHAP. 1114.—An act granting an increase of pension to Michael Hargain.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Michael Hargain, late a seaman on the United States schooner Otsego, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars a month, in lieu of the amount now paid him.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

Michael Hargain. Pension increased.

CHAP. 1115.—An act granting an increase of pension to Ransom E. Braman.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ransom E. Braman, late a member of Company I, Eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Ransom E. Braman. Pension increased.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1116.—An act granting an increase of pension to Prentiss M. Fogler.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension of Prentiss M. Fogler, of Augusta, Maine, late a captain in Company I, Twentieth Regiment Maine Volunteers, be, and hereby is, increased to fifty dollars a month: Provided, That this act shall not be construed to prevent any further increase by the Pension Office to which the beneficiary may at any time become entitled.

Prentiss M. Fogler. Pension increased.

Proviso.
Further increase not barred.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1117.—An act for relief of Lawrence M. Cafflin.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lawrence M. Cafflin, late a third assistant engineer on the United States Steamer Republic.

Lawrence M. Cafflin. Pension.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1118.—An act for the relief of W. G. Triece.

September 29, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of W. G. Triece, late a private of Company H, Tenth Pennsylvania Militia.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

W. G. Triece. Pension. September 29, 1890.

CHAP. 1119.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. A. W. Ackley.

Mrs. A. W. Ackley. Pension

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. A. W. Ackley, dependent mother of John T. Ackley, late a private in Company F, Fourth Regiment Michigan Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, September 29, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1136.—An act for the relief of William Clawson.

William Clawson. Military record corrected.

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, directed to enter the name of William Clawson as a private of Company I, Fourth Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry, upon the rolls of said company, mustered into the service August second, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and honorably mustered out August eighth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, Honorable dis and to issue to him an honorable discharge accordingly; and said Clawson shall be paid all the pay, allowances, and bounties due to a soldier regularly serving in said company between the dates aforesaid.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

charge. Pay, etc.

CHAP. 1137.—An act increasing the pension of Mary Snead, a revolutionary

Mary Snead. Pension increased.

September 30, 1890.

pensioner.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Mary Snead, widow of Bowdoin Snead, a private soldier of the Revolutionary war, from twelve dollars per month to thirty dollars per month, the same to commence from the taking effect of this act, by approval or otherwise.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1138.—An act increasing the pension of John B. Reed, late lieutenant-colonel of the One hundred and thirtieth Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

John B. Reed. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to continue the name of John B. Reed, late lieutenant-colonel of the One hundred and thirtieth Regiment Illinois Volunteers, on the persion roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws: at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension of twentyfive dollars per month.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1139.—An act increasing the pension of James M. Monroe.

James M. Monroe Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension now granted to James M. Monroe, for "loss of left leg and part of right foot," as a member of Company G, Forty-second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, be increased to forty dollars per month.

CHAP. 1140.—An act increasing the pension of Presly Hale.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Presly Hale, late a private of Company E, Sixty-fifth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, and allow him forty dollars per month from the date of the passage of this act.

Presly Hale. Pension increased.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1141.—An act increasing the pension of Mrs. Clementina Fink.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Clementine Fink, widow of Captain Fink, late of Company, First Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, and pay her a pension of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of that which she is now receiving.

Clementine Fink. Pension increased.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1142.—An act to increase the pension of John H. Grove.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to John H. Grove, late a member of Company C, Thirty-fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, a pension of sixty dollars a month, in lieu of the amount now paid him.

John H. Grove. Pension increased.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1143.—An act to increase the pension of Milton Barnes.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to Milton Barnes, late lieutenant-colonel in the Ninety-seventh Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, a pension of fifty dollars a month, in lieu of the amount now paid him.

Milton Barnes. Pension increased.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1144.—An act to increase the pension of John Clark.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior increase the pension of John Clark, late a private of Company F, Sixteenth Regiment United States Infantry Regular Volunteers in the Mexican war, from the sum of eight dollars to the sum of twenty dollars, the same to be in lieu of the pension now drawn by him.

John Clark. Pension Increased.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1145.—An act to increase the pension of Asenath Turner, a Revolutionary pensioner.

Asenath Turner. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Asenath Turner, widow of Samuel Dunham, late a Revolutionary soldier, from twelve dollars per month to thirty dollars per month during her natural life, the same to commence from the taking effect of this act.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1146.—An act to increase the pension of Sanford Kirkpatrick.

Preamble.

Whereas, Sanford Kirkpatrick, late a soldier of Company K, Second Iowa Infantry Volunteers, is now a pensioner at the rate of twenty-four dollars per month; and

Whereas, he has recently been in the United States internal revenue service and in the discharge of his duty in such revenue service

was shot and rendered blind: Therefore,

Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Sanford Kirkpatrick. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the invalid pension-roll of the United States the name of said Sanford Kirkpatrick at the increased rate of forty dollars per month, subject to the limitation of the pension laws and in lieu of the pension which he is now drawing.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1147.—An act to pension Silas Beezley.

Silas Beezley. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Silas Beezley. of the State of Oregon, be paid twenty-five dollars per month as pension for services in the Black Hawk War, in Captain Jesse B. Brown's company of Illinois Mounted Rangers, and for disabilities suffered and incurred in said service; and the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized to place the name of said Silas Beezley on the pension-roll.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1148.—An act to place the name of Sarah A. Smail upon the pension-roll.

Sarah A. Smail. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Sarah A. Smail, blind and dependent sister of James H. Smail, deceased, late a private in Company B, Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteers (and who was killed in battle at Iuka, in the State of Mississippi, on or about September nineteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two), be, and she is hereby, placed upon the pension-roll and granted a pension.

CHAP. 1149.—An act granting an increase of pension to William B. McCreery.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed and authorized to place on the pension-roll the name of William B. McCreery, late Colonel Twenty-first Michigan Infantry, and pay him a pension of sixty dollars per month, in lieu of the sum he is now receiving.

William B. McCreery. Pension increased.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1150.—An act granting a pension to Ellen Courtney.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ellen Courtney, mother of Cornelius Courtney, Company M, Fifth Ohio Cavalry.

Ellen Courtney.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1151.—An act granting a pension to Laura J. Ives.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Laura J. Ives, step-mother of George E. Ives, late second lieutenant of Company E, First Regiment of Iowa Cavalry Volunteers.

Laura J. Ives. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1152.—An act granting a pension to Mary E. Williams.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary E. Williams, as widow of Edward Palmer, Company G, Thirty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Mary E. Williams. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1153.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. M. E. Daniels.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. M. E. Daniels, formerly Mrs. M. E. Glines, a volunteer nurse in the late war, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Mrs. M. E. Daniels. Pension

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. SESS. I. CHS. 1154-1158. 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1154.—An act granting a pension to Anna McCreary.

Anna McCreary. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Anna McCreary, widow of Robert McCreary, late private of Company D, One hundred and eighty-sixth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1155.—An act granting a pension to Malinda Foreman.

Malinda Foreman. Pension, Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Malinda Foreman, widow, and minor children of William H. Foreman, late of Company H, Ninety-fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1156.—An act granting a pension to Micager Hancock.

Micager Hancock. Pension. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Micager Hancock on the pension-roll, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month he being a soldier in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved September 30, 1890

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

William C. Ebert.

Pension.

CHAP. 1157.—An act granting a pension to William C. Ebert.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William C. Ebert, disabled while acting as a volunteer citizen soldier in the provost guard.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1880.

CHAP. 1158.—An act granting a pension to Reverend Thomas James.

Thomas James. Pension. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll of the United States, Reverend Thomas James, of Rochester, New York, late a member of the Military Police attached to the Commissary Department and Freedman's Bureau in the Department of Kentucky, and pay him at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

CHAP. 1159.—An act granting a pension to Abigail Hughes.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls of the United States the name of Abigail Hughes, widow of Benjamin G. Hughes, late of Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States. Approved, September 30, 1890.

Abigail Hughes.

CHAP. 1160.—An act granting a pension to Miss Francis Thatcher.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Miss Francis Thatcher, the daughter of Abijah Thatcher, who served as a soldier in First Company, Twentieth Connecticut State Militia, in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and the granddaughter of Union John Thatcher, who served as a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and to pay her a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Francis Thatcher. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1161.—An act granting a pension to Alonzo Hix.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Alonzo Hix, late of Company D, Fifth Indiana Legion, in the war of the rebellion, the pension to commence from approval of this act.

Alonzo Hix. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1162.—An act granting a pension to Clarrissa Barker.

Séptember 80, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions of the pension laws, the name of Clarrissa Barker, widow of William P Barker, late a private in Company E, Sixth Regiment New York Heavy Artillery Volunteers.

Clarrissa Barker. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1163.—An act granting a pension to Calvin Gunn

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

Calvin Gunn. Pension.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-82

Leonora Coon. Pension.

John A. Anderson.

September 30, 1890.

Thompson Riley. Pension.

Pension.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Снѕ. 1163–1168. 1890.

isaac G. Messec's company of California Volunteers, in the Humboldt, California, Indian War of eighteen hundred and fifty-eight.

pension laws, the name of Calvin Gunn, late a member of Captain

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1164.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Leonora Coon. September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws, the name of Mrs. Leonora Coon, widow of the late Denby L. Coon, late adjutant of the Second Battalion Third Regi-

ment Michigan Cavalry, at the rate of fourteen dollars per month. Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890. **CHAP. 1165.**—An act granting a pension to W. W. Seely.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary W. W. Seely. Pension. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of W. W. Seeley, late a private in Company

H, Second Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers. Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890. **CHAP. 1166.**—An act granting a pension to Catherine S. Lawrence.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Catherine S. Law. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place rence. Pension.

> sion as an Army nurse of twelve dollars per month. Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1167.—An act granting a pension to John A. Anderson. September 30, 1890. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of John A. Anderson, late a private in Company I, Fifth United States Artillery, on the pension-roll, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws

on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catherine S. Lawrence, and pay her a pen-

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1168.—An act granting a pension to Thompson Riley

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the invalid pension-rolls, at the rate of twenty dollars a month, the name of Thompson Riley, of Captain Lemuel Ford's company of Indiana troops in the Black Hawk war Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1169.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Emeline Jane Bushnell

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Emeline Jane Bushnell on the pension-roll as a nurse, at the rate of twelve dollars a month.

Emeline Jane Bushnell. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1170.—An act granting a pension to Sarah McCormick.

September 30, 1890..

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah McCormick, of Woodleaf, Rowan County, North Carolina, widow of Jacob Rary, a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and that she be paid the sum of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

Sarah McCormick... Pension.

CHAP. 1171.—An act granting a pension to David Stockwell.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David Stockwell, late of Captain Vaughn's company, One hundred and sixty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers, and pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

David Stockwell.. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1172.—An act granting a pension to John Grace.

September 30, 1890,

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Grace, father of Edward Grace, late a sergeant in Company A, Ninety-first Regiment New York Volunteers.

John Grace. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1173.—An act granting a pension to Conrad McClain.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Conrad McClain, late of Company F, One hundred and ninth Regiment of New York Infantry.

Conrad McClain. Pension.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1174.—An act granting a pension to Montraville A. Harrington.

rington. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Montraville A. Har. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Montraville A. Harrington, dependent father of Fazelo A. Harrington, deceased, late Colonel of the Twentyseventh Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

:September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1175.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Maria L. McCulloh.

Maria L. McCulloh. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Maria L. McCulloh, widow of J. Floyd McCulloh, late captain Company I, Second Regiment Potomac Home Brigade, Maryland Volunteers.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1176.—An act granting an increase of pension to Eliza Efner, a pensioner of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Eliza Efner. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Eliza Efner, a pensioner of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount now received.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 80, 1890.

CHAP. 1177.—An act granting increase of pension to Mrs. Rebecca E. Simon.

Rebecca E. Simon. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to re-issue the pension certificate of Mrs. Rebecca E. Simon, widow of William I. Simon, late surgeon United States Navy, and allow her a pension at fifty dollars per month, the same to be in lieu of the pension now paid her.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1178.—An act granting an increase of pension to Thomas G. Boss.

Thomas G. Boss. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Thomas G. Boss, late private in Company C, Sixteenth Wisconsin Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

CHAP. 1179.—An act granting an increase of pension to Edwin D. Bradley, late colonel of the Thirty-eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to Edwin D. Bradley, late a colonel of the Thirty-eighth Regiment Ohio Infantry Volunteers, war of eighteen hundred and sixty one to eighteen hundred and sixty-five, a pension hereafter at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving. Approved, September 30, 1890.

Edwin D. Bradley. Pension increased.

CHAP. 1180.—An act for the relief of Alexander Callison.

September 80, 18985.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Alexander Callison, who enlisted for the Mexican war and did service on the frontier as a soldier in Company B, Powell's Battalion, Missouri Mounted Infantry, and that said Alexander Callison be paid a pension of twenty dollars per month.

Alexander Callison, Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1181.—An act for the relief of William W Reed, formerly a private of September 30, 1890: Company D. Ninety-sixth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, at the rate of sixty dollars per month, the name of William. W. Reed, formerly a private in Company D, in the Ninetysixth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

William W. Reed.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1182.—An act for the relief of Fanny A. Putney.

September 30, 1890:

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Fanny A. Putney, widow of Elum Putney, formerly a member of Captain Thaddeus Sheldon's company of New York Militia, war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Fanny A. Putney. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1183.—An act for the relief of Uriah Bryant.

September 30, 1890.

Uriah Bryant. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Uriah Bryant, late a soldier in the Florida war in Captain N. G. Foster's company and Colonel Cooper's regiment of Georgia volunteers, and that he be paid a pension under the provisions of the pension laws.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. 1890. Sess. I. Сня. 1184–1187.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1184.—An act to remove the charge of desertion against John Milroy, and authorizing his honorable discharge.

John Milroy. Charge of desertion removed.

Discharge.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized to remove the charge of desertion against John Milroy, late a private soldier in Company F, of the One hundred and fifty-fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteers and substitute therefor, "Absent without leave since July eighth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, to the muster out of his company, and to issue to said soldier a discharge accordingly.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1185.—An act to remove the charge of desertion against Daniel W. Selleck.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Daniel W. Selleck. Charge of desertion

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to remove the charge of desertion from the military record of Daniel W. Selleck, as a private of Company B. of the Ninth Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, and substitute therefor, "discharged from the military service on the twenty-sixth day of February, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, by reason of being under the age of eighteen years, and of having enlisted and re-enlisted without the knowledge or consent of his Honorable discharge. parents;" and further, to issue to said Selleck a discharge as of date of February twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, by reason of being under the age of eighteen years and having enlisted without the knowledge or consent of his parents.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1186.—An act to remove charges of desertion from Ellery C. Folger.

Ellery C. Folger. Charge of desertion

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to remove the charge of desertion from Ellery C. Folger, late a member of Company H, Eleventh New York Volunteers (Elsworth Fire Zouaves) Honorable discharge, and grant him an honorable discharge as of August first, eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

'September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1187.—An act to perfect the military record of James T. Hughes.

James T. Hughes. Military record corwected.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That, for the purpose of giving a pensionable status to Elizabeth Hughes, mother of James T. Hughes, and for no other purpose, the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to enter the name of James T. Hughes, as an enlisted man on the rolls of Company I, Fifth Tennessee Mounted Infantry, and duly mustered into the military service on the sixteenth day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and killed in action November twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

CHAP. 1188.—An act to remit the penalties on gun-boat number two, known as September 30, 1890. the Petrel.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Columbian Iron of the Navy is hereby authorized and required to remit to the Co-Company. time penalties exacted by the Navy Department under the contract remitted.

with said company, for the construction of gun-boat number two, known as the Petrel, the United States having suffered no damage by the delay in the construction and the said company. by the delay in the construction, and the said gun-boat having been accepted by the Department as satisfactory in every respect.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1189.—An act granting a pension to Malinda Collins.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Malinda Collins, window of James L. Collins, a private in Company A, Sixth Regiment Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia, and Company H, Seventy-fourth Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Malinda Collins. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1190—.An act granting a pension to James Malin.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James Malin, late private in Captain Roundtree's provisional militia of Missouri.

James Malin.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1191.—An act granting a pension to Frederick H. Macke.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Frederick H. Macke, late of Company A, (Battery) Second Regiment Kansas State Militia.

Frederick H. Macke.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1192.—An act granting a pension to Martha J. Dodge.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Martha J. Dodge, an army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Martha J. Dodge. Pension.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1193.—An act granting a pension to Mary L. Miller.

Mary L. Miller. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary L. Miller, dependent mother of Warwick W. Miller, late of Company F, Second Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1194.—An act granting a pension to Thomas H. Wilkerson.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Thomas H. Wilker- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to

of the pension laws, the name of Thomas H. Wilkerson, a private in the company of Captain John W. Biven's company of Arkansas Home Guards, attached to the First Regiment of Arkansas Cavalry. Approved, September 30, 1890.

place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations

rick Crimmins.

CHAP. 1195.—An act granting a pension to Mary E. Crimmins, widow of Pat-

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the

Mary E. Crimmins. Pension.

September 30, 1890.

United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary E. Crimmins, widow of Patrick Crimmins, late a machinist's helper in the United States Navy, in service at the Naval Torpedo Station, Goat Island, Rhode Island.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1196.—An act granting a pension to Betsey A. Mower.

Betsey A. Mower Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Betsey A. Mower, widow of General Joseph A. Mower, United States Army, and pay her at the rate of one hundred dollars per month.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1197.— An act granting a pension to Wick Morgan.

Wick Morgan.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Wick Morgan, late major of the Seventysixth Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia, and late major of the Fifteenth Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

CHAP. 1198.—An act granting a pension to Ira Manley.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ira Manley, late an assistant surgeon of the First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

Ira Manley.

CHAP. 1199.—An act granting a pension to John Morgan.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Morgan, late a private in Company B, One hundred and seventh Regiment of New York Volunteers.

Approved. September 30, 1890.

John Morgan. Pension.

Experience, September (M), 1000.

CHAP. 1200.—An act granting a pension to Cynthia A. Gudgell.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Cynthia A. Gudgell, at the rate of twelve dollars a month.

Cynthia A. Gudgell. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1201.—An act granting a pension to Sallie Douglass Hartranft.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sallie Douglass Hartranft, widow of the late Brevet Major-General John F. Hartranft, United States Volunteers, at the rate of one hundred dollars per month.

Sallie Douglass-Hartranft. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1202.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Anna S. Taylor.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Anna S. Taylor, as dependent widow of I. S. Taylor, late first lieutenant Company D, Twenty-first Illinois Volunteers.

Anna S. Taylor. Pension.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1203.—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Rumsey, army nurse.

Elizabeth Rumsey.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Rumsey, late volunteer army nurse, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1204.—An act granting a pension to Benjamin F. Brown.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Benjamin F. Brown. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Benjamin F. Brown, late second lieutenant of the First New Hampshire Volunteers, at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1205.—An act granting a pension to Amanda M. Smyth.

Amanda M. Smyth. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Amanda M. Smyth, widow of the late Brigadier-General Thomas A. Smyth, of the United States Army. and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the rate of thirty dollars per month which she is now receiving.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1206.—An act granting a pension to Harriet B. Hamilton.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Harriet B. Hamilton. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary Pension. of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Harriet B. Hamilton, step-mother of William L. Hamilton, late a private in Company D, Fourteenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1207.—An act granting a pension to Andrew Hopper.

Andrew Hopper. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Andrew Hopper, late second lieutenant in the Hutchinson Guards, Minnesota State Militia.

CHAP. 1208.—An act granting a pension to Clara H. McIntire.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Clara H. McIntire, dependent step-mother of Oren McIntire, late a private in Company H, Eighteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Clara H. McIntire.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1209.—An act granting a pension to Georgiana W. Vogdes.

September 30, 1890,

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Georgiana W. Vogdes, widow of Israel Vogdes, late colonel and brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Georgiana W. Vogdes. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1210.—An act granting a pension to John W. Bennett.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John W. Bennett, late an acting ensign in the United States Navy.

John W. Bennett. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890

CHAP. 1211.—An act granting a pension to Salina B. Merrick.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Salina B. Merrick, widow of Arthur L. Merrick, late a private in Company K, Fifteenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers.

Salina B. Merrick. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1212.—An act granting a pension to J. Seaton Kelso.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of J. Seaton Kelso, late assistant surgeon Second Wisconsin Cavalry.

J. Seaton Kelso. Pension.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1213.—An act granting a pension to Margaret D. Marchand.

chand. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Margaret D. Mar United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret D. Marchand, widow of Commodore J. B. Marchand, late of the United States Navy, and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month from the date of the passage of this act.

Approved. September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1214.—An act granting a pension to Morris Leavy.

Morris Leavy. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Morris Leavy, late sergeant in Company D, Eighteenth New York Cavalry, at the rate of one hundred dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1215.—An act granting a pension to Joseph B. Sellers.

Joseph B. Sellers. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph B. Sellers, late private Company I, Twenty-seventh Indiana Volunteers, at the rate of forty-five dollars per month from the date of the approval of this act, and in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1216.—An act granting a pension to William Norwood.

William Norwood. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Norwood, late seaman United States Navy.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1217.—An act granting a pension to Henry W. Haley.

Henry W. Haley. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry W. Haley, who was employed as a scout during the war of the rebellion.

CHAP. 1218.—An act granting a pension to Eliza Wallace.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza Wallace, widow of Thomas Wallace, late private, Company H, Sixteenth Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Eliza Wallace. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1219.—An act granting a pension to Helen A. Beebe.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Helen A. Beebe, formerly Helen A. Stow, late a volunteer nurse in the Medical Department, United States Army, during the war of the rebellion.

Helen A. Beebe. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1220.—An act granting a pension to Rhoda Buck.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rhoda Buck, widow of Hasson A. Buck, late of Company K, Seventh Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Rhoda Buck. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1221.—An act granting a pension to Rebecca A Green.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of existing laws, the name of Rebecca A. Green, formerly widow of George W. Barker. late of Company F, Ninth Iowa Cavalry.

Rebecca A. Green. Pension.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1222.—An act granting an increase of pension to Mark F. Carter.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Mark F. Carter, late a member of Company E, Second Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry, a pension at the rate of fifty dollars a month, in lieu of that which he now receives, to take effect from and after the passage of this act.

Mark F. Carter. Pension increased.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sess. I. Chs. 1223-1227. 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1223.—An act granting an increase of pension to William W. Bliss.

William W. Bliss. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of William W. Bliss, late a first lieutenant of Company G, Forty-ninth Illinois Volunteers, at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws. Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1224.—An act granting an increase of pension to Emily F. Warren.

Emily F. Warren. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Emily F. Warren, widow of G. K. Warren, late a major-general in the United States Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of one hundred dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1225.—An act granting an increase of pension to Margaret Flaherty.

Margaret Flaherty. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Margaret Flaherty, mother of Bartlett Flaherty, late a private in Company F, Thirty-first Maine Volunteers, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, in lieu of the pension she now receives

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1226.—An act granting an increase of pension to Albert P. Davis.

Albert P. Davis. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Albert P. Davis, late a private in Company K, Ninth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1227.—An act granting an increase of pension to Margaret E. Pierce.

Margaret E. Pierce. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension of Margaret E. Pierce, widow of Captain Henry Hubbard Pierce, late first lieutenant of the Twenty-first United States Infantry, and major of the First Connecticut Heavy Artillery, United States Volunteers, be increased to twenty-five dollars per month.

CHAP. 1228.—An act granting increase of pension to Katherine W. Howell.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place ell.

Pension increased.

Pension increased. present pension of thirty dollars per month, the name of Katherine W. Howell, widow of the late Brigadier-General Joshua B. Howell, commander of the Third Division, Tenth Corps, United States Army. Approved, September 30, 1890.

Katherine W, How-

CHAP. 1229.—An act granting an increase of pension to Gurden L. Wight.

September 30, 1890...

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Gurden L. Wight, late private Company K, Twenty-fourth Michigan Infantry Volunteers, this act to take effect from its passage, and the pension hereby granted to be in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

Gurden L. Wight. Pension increased.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1230.—An act granting an increase of pension to Maria. L. Caraher.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Maria L Caraher, widow of Andrew P. Caraher, late a colonel in the United States Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of thirty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Maria L. Caraher. Pension increased.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1231.—An act to increase of pension to Mrs. Mary B. Cushing.

September 80, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to increase the pension of Mrs. Mary B. Cushing, mother of the late Lieutenant Alonzo H. Cushing, Battery A, Fourth United States Artillery, who was killed at the battle of Gettysburgh; also the mother of Howard B. Cushing, late first lieutenant Third United States Cavalry, who was killed in battle by Indians, in Arizona, in eighteen hundred and seventy-one; also the mother of William B. Cushing, commander United States Navy, who commanded at the sinking of the Confederate war vessel Albemarle during the war of the rebellion, who died in eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension she now receives.

Mary B. Cushing. Pension increased...

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1232.—An act for the relief of the estate of Thomas Niles, deceased.

Thomas Niles.
Payment, to personal representatives.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to the personal representatives of Thomas Niles, deceased, late of Gloucester, Massachusetts, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of six thousand and fifty dollars, in full compensation, for damages to the land of the said Thomas Niles, deceased, near Gloucester, Massachusetts, by the erection of a permanent fort thereon by the United States in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, for the defense of the harbor of Gloucester.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1233.—An act to increase the pension of James Johnston.

James Johnston. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That from and after the passage of this act the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of James Johnston, late first sergeant of Company C, Fifteenth Maine Volunteers, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the present pension which he now receives.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1234.—An act to increase the pension of Nelson Monroe.

Nelson Monroe. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Nelson Monroe, late first sergeant of Company H, One hundred and fifty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers, and pay him a pension of seventy-two dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1235.—An act for the relief of John William Cable.

John William Cable. Pension increased.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John William Cable, of Lawrence County, South Dakota, who served in the Ordnance Department as a soldier of the United States Army during the Mexican war, and by reason of that service is totally and permanently disabled, and that he be granted a pension of twenty-four dollars per month, instead of eight dollars per month, his present rating.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1236.—An act for the relief of William Elmendorf.

William Elmendorf. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of William Elmendorf, of Rapid City,

South Dakota, late a private in Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and that he be granted a pension of twenty-four dollars per month, instead of fourteen dollars per month, his present rating.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1237.—An act for the relief of William J. Martin.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the claim of William J. Martin, of Oregon, heretofore presented to the War Decurred to court of claims. Partment, being a balance of seven thousand five hundred and twenty dollars alleged to be due and owing to him under his contract for beef-cattle, made with Lieutenant G. W. Hawkins in June, with the property of the court of t eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and for the delivery of beef-cattle under such contract for the use of the Army, be, and the same is hereby, referred to the Court of Claims for adjudication; and said court is directed to ascertain what amount, if any, is due said William J. Martin by reason of and under said alleged contract, and to render judgment therefor, any statute of limitation or prior disallowance by the War Department to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

William J. Martin.

CHAP. 1238.—An act for the relief of George Murray.

September 30, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of George Murray, late a private in Company G, Eighth Regiment Michigan Cavalry, and pay him at the rate of thirty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

George Murray. Pension increased.

Approved, September 30, 1890.

CHAP. 1279.—An act for the relief of J. L. Cain and others.

October 1, 1890.

Cotton claims.

Payment of.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the respective sums of money as hereinafter provided to the respective persons named herein, or to their heirs or legal representatives, to wit, for cotton taken by order of General A. E. Burnside to strengthen the fortifications at Knoxville, Tennessee, November seventeenth and eighteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, to wit, J. L. Cain, six bales, two thousand two hundred and sixty-nine pounds, at seventy-five cents per pound, one thousand seven hundred and one dollars and seventy-five cents; Hugh G. Kyle, administrator of A. A. Kyle, deceased, seven bales, three thousand five hundred pounds, at seventy-five cents per pound, two thousand six hundred and twenty-five dollars; Alexander Kennedy, ten bales, four thousand five hundred pounds, at seventy-five cents per pound, three thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars; W. C. Hazen, surviving partner of G. M. Hazen, deceased, thirty-four bales, seventeen thousand three hundred and three pounds, at seventy-five cents per pound, twelve thousand nine hundred and seventy-five dollars.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

J. L. Cain.

A. A. Kyle. Administrator of,

Alexander Kennedy.

W. C. Hazen.

STAT L-VOL XXVI-83

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1280.—An act for the relief of Snowdon and Mason.

Provisos.

tion.

Additional allowance for extra cost from change of plans, etc.

Agreed alterations.

Alterations plying with specifica tions.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the claims of Claim for building monitors referred to Snowdon and Mason for further compensation for the construction court of Claims. of the iron-clad monitors Manayunk and Umpqua may be submitted by said claimants, within six months after the passage of this act, to the Court of Claims, under and in compliance with the rules and regulations of said court; and said court shall have jurisdiction to hear and determine and render judgment upon the same: Provided, however. That the investigation of said claim shall be made upon the Basis of investigation following basis: The said court shall ascertain the additional cost which was necessarily incurred by the contractors for building the iron-clad monitors Manayunk and Umpqua, in the completion of the same, by reason of any changes or alterations in the plans and specifications required, and delays in the prosecution of the work: Provided, That such additional cost in completing the same, and such changes or alterations in the plans and specifications required. and delays in the prosecution of the work, were occasioned by the Government of the United States; but no allowance for any advance in the price of labor or material shall be considered unless such advance occurred during the prolonged term for completing the work rendered necessary by delay resulting from the action of the Government aforesaid, and then only when such advance could not have been avoided by the exercise of ordinary prudence and diligence on the part of the contractors: And provided further, That the compensation fixed by the contractors and the Government for specific alterations in advance of such alterations shall be conclusive as to the compensation to be made therefor: Provided, That such alterations, when made, complied with the specifications of the same as Payments deducted furnished by the Government aforesaid: And provided further, That all moneys paid to said contractors by the Government over and above the original contract-price for building said vessels shall be deducted from any amounts allowed by said court by reason of the Deductions for de matters hereinbefore stated: And provided further, That if any such changes caused less work and expenses to the contractors than the original plan and specifications a corresponding deduction shall be made from the contract price, and the amount thereof be deducted

Approved, October 1, 1890.

claimants.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1281.—An act for the relief of the administratix of the estate of George W. Lawrence.

from any allowance which may be made by said court to said

Geo. W. Lawrence. Claims for building monitor referred Court of Claims.

Provisos.

tion.

Allowance for additional cost from change of plans, etc.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the claims of George W. Lawrence for further compensation for the construction of the United States monitor Wassuc may be submitted by said claimant within six months after the passage of this act to the Court of Claims, under and in compliance with the rules and regulations of said court; and said court shall have jurisdiction to hear and determine and render judgment upon the same: Provided, however, Basis of investiga- That the investigation of said claim shall be made upon the following basis: The said court shall ascertain the additional cost which was necessarily incurred by the contractor for the construction of the United States vessel Wassuc in the completion of the same, by reason of any changes or alterations in the plans and specifications required, and delays in the prosecution of the work: Provided, That such additional cost in completing the same, and such changes or alterations in the plans and specifications required, and delays in the

prosecution of the work, were occasioned by the Government of the United States; but no allowance for any advance in the price of labor or material shall be considered unless such advance occurred during the prolonged term for completing the work rendered necessary by delay resulting from the action of the Government aforesaid, and then only when such advance could not have been avoided by the exercise of ordinary prudence and diligence on the part of the contractor: And provided further, That the compensation fixed by the contractor and the Government for specific alterations in advance of such alterations shall be conclusive as to the compensation to be made therefor: Provided, That such alterations when made commade therefor: *Provided*, That such alterations when made comply-plied with the specifications of the same as furnished by the Govern-tions. ment aforesaid: And provided further, That all moneys paid to said contractor by the Government over and above the original contract price for building said vessel shall be deducted from any amounts allowed by said court by reason of the matters hereinbefore stated:

And provided further. That if any such changes caused less work creased cost. and expenses to the contractor than the original plan and specifications a corresponding deduction shall be made from the contract price, and the amount thereof be deducted from any allowance which may be made by said court to said claimant,

Approved, October 1, 1890.

Agreed alterations.

Payments deducted.

Deduction for de-

CHAP. 1282.—An act for the relief of Timothy Hennessy.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay unto the said Timothy Hennessynthethree months' pay, proper, as major of Fifth Pennsylvania Cavalry Volunteers, under the provisions of the said act of March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

Timothy Hennessy. Pay, etc., to.

CHAP. 1283.—An act granting a pension to John M. Dunn.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John M. Dunn, late first lieutenant of Company E, First Regiment Delaware Volunteers, and subsequently first lieutenant of Company C, of the Seventh Delaware Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the rate of four dollars per month, which he is now receiving.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

John M. Dunn. Pension increased.

CHAP. 1284.—An act granting an increase of pension to Michael McGarvey.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Michael McGarvey, late of Company K of the First Regiment Missouri Light Artillery, and now blind in both eyes, and pay him a pension at forty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now allowed him under certificate numbered one hundred and ninety-five thousand six hundred and seven.

Approved. October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

Michael McGarvey. Pension increased.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1285.—An act granting a pension to Sarah E. Palmer.

Sarah E. Palmer. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and instructed to place the name of Sarah E Palmer, an army nurse, of Dover, Maine, upon the pension-roll, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1286.—An act granting a pension to John C. Morrison.

John C. Morrison. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John C Morrison, of Albia, Iowa, late assistant surgeon of the Thirteenth Iowa Infantry Volunteer

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP, 1287.—An act granting a pension to Julia W. Freeman.

Julia W. Freeman.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Julia W. Freeman, a resident of Marshall, Michigan, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, on account of disability resulting from disease contracted while serving as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1288.—An act granting a pension to Emily Onderdonk.

Emily Onderdonk. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Emily Onderdonk, a resident of Battle Creek, Michigan, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, on account of disability resulting from disease contracted while serving as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1289.—An act granting a pension to Abraham Zimmerman.

man.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Abraham Zimmer United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Abraham Zimmerman and pay him a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

CHAP. 1290.—An act granting a pension to Nancy J. Dorlos.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized and directed to place upon the invalid pension-roll, at twelve dollars a month, the name of Nancy J. Dorlos, widow of George P. Dorlos, late of Company C, One hundred and seventh Ohio Volunteers.

Nancy J. Dorlos.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1291.—An act granting a pension to Arthur Connerv.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the invalid pension-rolls of the United States the name of Arthur Connery, of Company E, Fifty fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers; the rating to be subject to the general pension laws.

Arthur Connery.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

CHAP. _292.—An act granting a pension to Catlena Lyman.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catlena Lyman, widow of William C. Lyman, late surgeon United States Navy, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now allowed her.

Catlena Lyman. Pension increased.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1293.—An act granting a pension to Martha A. Bowling.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Martha A. Bowling, widow of the late Colonel William Bowling, at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Martha A. Bowling. Pension.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1294.—An act granting a pension to Eben Muse.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions of the act of June twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and ninety, the name of Eben Muse, late a private in Company E, Ninth Regiment of Pennsylvania Reserve of United States Volunteers.

Eben Muse. Pension. Ante, p. 182.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1295.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mary J. Sanders, the widow of Thomas A. Sanders, who was a scout in the service of the United States Army in the war of the rebellion.

Mary J. Sanders. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Mary J. Sanders, the widow of Thomas A. Sanders, who was a scout in the service of the United States Army during the war of the rebellion. Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1296.—An act granting a pension to Hannah E. Winney

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Hannah E. Winney. United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized and directed to place upon the invalid pension-roll, at eight dollars a month, the name of Hannah E. Winney, widow of James P. Winney, of the United States Marine Corps. war with Mexico.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1297.—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Susan A. Dean.

Susan A. Dean. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Susan A. Dean, widow of Mahlon C. Dean, late first lieutenant Company K, Twenty-eighth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and to grant her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1. 1890.

CHAP. 1298.—An act granting a pension to Thelbert H. Head.

Thelbert H. Head. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, empowered and directed to place Thelbert H. Head, late of Company K, Second Iowa Cavalry, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and conditions of the general pension laws.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1299.—An act granting a pension to John Frohlin.

John Frohlin.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Frohlin, late a private in Company I, First Regiment Ohio Light Artillery, at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

CHAP. 1300.—An act granting a pension to Mira Baldwin.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mira Baldwin, widow of Pollard Baldwin, who enlisted in Captain Bradley's company, Third United States Infantry, on the sixth of March, eighteen hundred and twenty, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month from the passage of this act.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

Mira Baldwin, Pension.

CHAP. 1301.—An act granting a pension to N. W. Leasure.

October 1, 1890.

Mrs. N. W. Leasure.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of N. W. Leasure, widow of Daniel Leasure, late Colonel of the One hundred (Roundhead) Pennsylvania Volunteers,

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1302.—An act granting a pension to Theodore L. Alexander.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Theodore L. Alexander, late a teamster in the quartermaster's service in the war with Mexico, in consideration of his taking arms and actually participating in the battles resulting from the defense of Fort Puebla against the assaults of the Mexican forces, in obedience to the orders of his commanding officer.

Theodore L. Alexander. Pension.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

 $\textbf{CHAP. 1303.} \textbf{--} \textbf{An act granting a pension to Louis P. Noros, late of the Jeannette } \\ \textbf{Expedition to the Arctic Ocean.}$

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Louis P. Noros, late of the United States ship Jeannette, in the expedition to the Arctic Ocean.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

Louis P. Noros, Pension.

CHAP. 1304.—An act granting a pension to Samuel S. Humphreys

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place pareys. Pension on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Samuel S. Humphreys, of Mitchell County,

Samuel S. Humphreys. Pension.

Georgia, late a private in Captain Abner Williams' company, Georgia Volunteers, in the Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirtyfive and eighteen hundred and thirty-six, at the rate of eight dollars per month.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1305.—An act granting a pension to Asa Joiner.

Asa Joiner. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Asa Joiner, of Mitchell County, Georgia, late a private in Captain Ball's company, Georgia Volunteers, also late a private in Captain Horn's company, Georgia Volunteers, in the Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, at the rate of eight dollars per month.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1306.—An act granting a pension to Isaac N. Jacobs.

Isaac N. Jacobs. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized and directed to place upon the pensionroll the name of Isaac N. Jacobs, father of John W. Jacobs, of Company D, Thirteenth Iowa Infantry Volunteers, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, subject to the limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1307.—An act granting a pension to Emily Fry.

Emily Fry. Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emily Fry, widow of Nathaniel Fry, late a soldier in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1308.—An act for the relief of Alexander F. Dutton.

Pension.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Alexander F. Dut- United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Alexander F. Dutton, late a volunteer in the naval service of the United States, upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

CHAP. 1309.—An act for the relief of Mary A. Blaisdell.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, the name of Mary A. Blaisdell, widow of the late General William Blaisdell, and pay her a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

Mary A. Blaisdell. Pension.

CHAP. 1310.—An act for the relief of Adeline Bly, widow of a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, directed to place the name of Adeline Bly, widow of James C. Bly, upon the pension-rolls of the Bureau of Pensions at twenty dollars a month. That she be relieved Bureau of Pensions at twenty dollars a month. from the further reimbursement to the Government of any moneys ther reimbursement. illegally received as a pensioner.

Adeline Bly. Pension.

Relieved from fur-

Approved, October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1311.—An act granting an increase of pension to E. T. Hanlon.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of E. T. Hanlon, late of Company E, Fifty-second Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension of fifty dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving

E. T. Hanlon. Pension increased.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1312.—An act granting an increase of pension to Joseph M. Wilson.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph M. Wilson, late a private in Company B, Two hundred and eleventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of thirty-six dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Joseph M. Wilson. Pension increased.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1313.—An act granting an increase of pension to Lovey Aldrich.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Lovey Aldrich, widow of Taylor Clark, who served as a soldier in the Light Infantry of New Hampshire in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and also widow of Caleb Aldrich, of the Rhode Island Line, war of seventeen hundred and seventy-six, to the sum of thirty dollars per month in lieu of the pension now drawn by said Lovey Aldrich.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

Lovey Aldrich. Pension increased.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1314.—An act granting an increase of pension to Edwin Reeder, late a member of Company A, First Tennessee Infantry, in the war with Mexico.

Edwin Reeder. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Edwin Reeder, late a member of Company A, of the First Tennessee Infantry, in the war with Mexico, to twenty dollars per month, said amount to be in lieu of the pension of eight dollars per month which he is now drawing under certificate numbered forty-four hundred and sixty-two.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1315.—An act to increase the pension of Mrs. Maria B. Judah.

Maria B. Judah. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Mrs. Maria B. Judah, widow of Major Henry M. Judah, United States Army, and pay her at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now paid her.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1316.—An act to increase the pension of Daniel P. Roberts, late a second lieutenant in Company F, of the Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers in the war with Mexico.

Daniel P. Roberts. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to increase the pension of Daniel P. Roberts, late a second lieutenant in Company F, of the Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers in the war with Mexico, to twenty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1317.—An act to increase the pension of Mary Y. Dewees.

Mary Y. Dewees. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay Mary Y. Dewees, widow of Thomas B. Dewees, late major Ninth United States Cavalry, the sum of forty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount she is now receiving.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1318.—An act to increase the pension of Neah Bisbee, formerly private Company K, Eighty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Noah Bisbee. Pension increased. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and instructed to place upon the pension-rolls of the United States the name of Noah Bisbee, formerly a private in Company K, Eighty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers, at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension of thirty dollars per month which he is now receiving.

CHAP. 1319.—An act to grant a pension to Ann Roberts.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Ann Roberts, formerly Ann Burnett, widow of James W. Burnett, who was a captain in Company G, in the Thirtieth Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Ann Roberts. Pension.

Approved, October 1, 1890.

CHAP. 1320.—An act increasing the pension of Francis Gilman.

October 1, 1890.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the pension of Francis Gilman, late a private in the Second Battery Iowa Light Artillery, be, and the same hereby is, increased to thirty dollars per month.

Francis Gilman. Pension increased.

RESOLUTIONS.

January 23, 1890.

[No. 7.] Joint resolution authorizing the marshal of the Supreme Court of the United States to loan the portraits of the Chief Justices to the New York State Bar Association for exhibition at the Judiciary Centennial to be holden on the fourth of February, eighteen hundred and ninety.

Portraits of Chief Justices.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United the States of America in Congress assembled. That the marshal of the Temporarily loaned and empowered to loan to the New York State Bar Association, at the city of New York portraits of the City of New York is nontrained. Supreme Court of the United States be, and he is hereby, authorized for exhibition at the Judiciary Centennial to be held in said city on the fourth of February, eighteen hundred and ninety, under such conditions and restrictions as he shall deem necessary for the safe custody and return of said portraits.

Approved. January 23, 1890.

May 2, 1890.

[No. 19.] Joint resolution to authorize Lieutenant Henry R. Lemly. United States Army, to accept a position under the government of the Republic of Colombia.

Henry R. Lemly, U. S. Army, may accept position in Republic of Colombia.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Lieutenant Henry R. Lemly, of the United States Army, be, and he is hereby, permitted to accept from the government of the Republic of Colombia the position of instructor in the national military school at Bogota and the emolument pertaining thereto.

Approved, May 2, 1890.

May 22, 1890.

[No. 24.] Joint resolution authorizing the heirs of Rear-Admiral Charles H. Baldwin to receive a snuff-box from the Czar of Russia.

U.S. Navy.

Heirs may receive
a snuff-box from Czar of Russia.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United Charles H. Baldwin, States of America in Congress assembled, That the heirs of the late Rear-Admiral Charles H. Baldwin, United States Navy, be, and hereby are, authorized to receive the snuff-box set in diamonds presented to the rear-admiral by the Czar of Russia while he was special naval representative of the Government at the coronation of the Emperor in eighteen hundred and eighty-three.

Approved, May 22, 1890.

July 2, 1890.

[No. 32.] Joint resolution authorizing J. B. Bernadou, United States Navv. to accept two vases presented to him by the Government of Japan.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United J. B. Bernadou may States of America in Congress assembled, That Ensign J. B. Bernareceive two vases from Government of Japan. dou, United States Navy, be, and hereby is, authorized to receive two flower vases presented to him by the Government of Japan in

recognition of services rendered by him to Japanese citizens at an outbreak at Seoul, Korea, in December, eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

Approved, July 2, 1890.

[No. 37.] Joint resolution to permit Captain George W. Davis, United States Army, to accept a position in the Nicaragua Canal Construction Company.

August 13, 1890.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Captain George W. s. Army, may enter Davis, Fourteenth Regiment United States Infantry, be, and he service of Nicaraugua hereby is, permitted to enter the service of the Nicaragua Canal Canal Company. Construction Company. The permission hereby given shall be held to terminate at such date as the Secretary of War may determine: Provided, however, That the said Davis shall not receive from the United States any pay or allowances as an Army officer during the pay, etc. period of his absence from the military service under the provisions of this resolution.

Not to receive Army

Approved, August 13, 1890.